

## Statistical Summary

The Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education was first published by the MDHE in the mid-1980s and, after going through several iterations, has remained relatively unchanged since the early-1990s. The summary contains numerous tables with aggregate data for each Missouri public and independent institution, as well as one table containing enrollment and completion data for specialized and theological institutions.

For additional information or data, please contact Jeremy Kintzel at 573.751.1798 or email [jeremy.kintzel@dhe.mo.gov](mailto:jeremy.kintzel@dhe.mo.gov).

The tables are provided in Microsoft Excel (xls), or Adobe Acrobat (pdf). **If you want to print tables, we recommend using the PDF version as that will ensure proper page and document formatting.** The following links provide access to free software you can use to view these tables, if you do not have the complete software program installed on your computer.

[Microsoft Viewers](#)

[Adobe Reader](#)

### The Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 2005-2006

*(All tables pertain to Fall 2005 public and independent institutions unless otherwise noted)*

[Student Preparation](#) | [Student Persistence and Graduation](#) | [Assessment](#)  
[Tuition, Fees, and Financial Aid](#) | [Enrollment and Demographics](#)  
[Institutional Finance](#) | [Student Transfer](#)

Table #	Student Preparation
1	Annual Advanced Placement Participation for the State of Missouri -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
2	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-Tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
3	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-Tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Private, Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

4	Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
5	Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
6	CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Missouri Freshmen, Fall 1992 and Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
8	Percent of First-Time, Full-Time, Degree-Seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Student Persistence and Graduation
7	First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and Fall 2004 Freshmen -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
13	Three and Six Year Graduate Rate of the 1999 (four year) or 2002 (two year) Freshmen Cohort who Graduated From any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
95	Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Level, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
96	Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Level, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
97	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
98	Total Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
99	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

100	Associate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
101	Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
102	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
103	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
104	Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
105	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
106	Master's Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
107	Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
108	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
109	Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
110	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
111	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

112	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
113	Total Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
114	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
115	Associate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
116	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
117	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
118	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
119	Master's Degrees Conferred By Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
120	Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
121	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Assessment
9	Teacher Education, Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, 2004 - 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
10	Assessment in General Education at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

11	Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
12	Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations. Public Institutions, FY 1993 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Tuition, Fees, and Financial Aid
14	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 2005-2006 Academic Year -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> , <a href="#">PDF</a> )
15	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 2005-2006 Academic Year -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> , <a href="#">PDF</a> )
16	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
17	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
18	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985, FY 2001 - FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
19	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1985, FY 2001-FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
20	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program (Formerly Missouri Student Grant Program) Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
21	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program (Formerly Missouri Student Grant Program) Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
22	Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program (Formerly Missouri Student Grant Program) Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit Associates, Specialized and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

23	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2002 - FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
24	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
25	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit Associates, Specialized and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
26	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2005 - 2006 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
27	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2005 - 2006 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
28	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2005 - 2006 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Enrollment and Demographics
29	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
30	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
31	Total Full-time and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
32	Total Full-time and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
33	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

34	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
35	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
36	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
37	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
38	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
39	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
40	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
41	Historical Trend In On-Campus/In-District Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
42	Historical Trend In On-Campus/In-District Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
43	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
44	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of Graduate and First Professional Students at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
45	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )



46	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
47	Historical Trend In First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
48	Historical Trend First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
49	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
50	Total Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001-Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
51	Full Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, By Age, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
52	Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Age, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
53	Full Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Age, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
54	Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Age, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
55	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
56	Total Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
57	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
58	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )



59	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
60	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
61	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2000 - Fall 2004 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
62	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2000 - Fall 2004 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
63	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2000 - Fall 2004 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
64	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2000 - Fall 2001 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
65	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
66	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Missouri County, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
67	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
68	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
69	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Missouri County, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
70	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
71	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

72	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2004 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
73	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
74	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
75	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
76	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
77	Percent Distribution of In-and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
78	Percent Distribution of In-and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
79	Historical Trend in Out-Of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
80	Historical Trend in Out-Of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
81	Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2005, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 2005, at Private Not-for-Profit and Private For-Profit Baccalaureate Degree-Granting Institutions, Specialized Institutions, and Vocational/Technical Institutions -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
82	Number of Full-Time Employees at Public Institutions, By Occupational Activity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
83	Number of Full-Time Employees at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Occupational Activity, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
84	Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-Time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2001 - Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
87	On-Campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree Granting Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Institutional Finance
85	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
86	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2005-- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
88	Historical Trend of Ongoing State Operating Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 2002 - FY 2006 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
89	Current Funds Revenues at Public Baccalaureate Degree-granting Institutions, by Source, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
90	Current Funds Revenues at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Source, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
91	Revenues and Investment Return at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Source, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
92	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Function, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
93	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Function, FY 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
94	Expenses by Functional and Natural Classification at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2005-- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Student Transfer
122	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
123	Summary: Institutional Origin of undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-Seeking, Total, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
124	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-Seeking, Total, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

125	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
126	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) and Other Missouri Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
127	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students From Out-Of-State to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
128	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
129	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) and Other Missouri Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
130	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students From Out-Of-State to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
131	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
132	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
133	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
134	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
135	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

136	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
137	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
138	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
139	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
140	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
141	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )
142	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2005 -- ( <a href="#">Excel</a> ; <a href="#">PDF</a> )

[Back to Top](#)

TABLE 1  
ANNUAL ADVANCED PLACEMENT PARTICIPATION FOR THE STATE  
OF MISSOURI

Year	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Examinations</u>
1970	53	847	1,126
1975	39	756	1,060
1980	45	1,060	1,600
1985	60	1,555	2,253
1990	110	2,542	3,969
1995	155	3,885	6,070
2000	205	6,275	10,003
2005	230	10,467	18,407

SOURCE: The College Board

TABLE 2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2005

	2004 ACT SCORE	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33-	28-	24-	19-	17-	1-	NO ACT	TOTAL	33-	28-	24-	19-	17-	1-	NO ACT	TOTAL
			36	32	27	23	18	16	SCORE		36	32	27	23	18	16	SCORE	
CENTRAL	22.1	22.0	1	98	343	798	172	55	108	1,575	0.1%	6.2%	21.8%	50.7%	10.9%	3.5%	6.9%	*
HARRIS-STOWE	17.1	15.5	0	0	1	16	21	86	169	293	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	5.5%	7.2%	29.4%	57.7%	*
LINCOLN	17.4	16.9	0	2	21	130	102	287	91	633	0.0%	0.3%	3.3%	20.5%	16.1%	45.3%	14.4%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	22.2	21.9	4	56	196	352	103	57	129	897	0.4%	6.2%	21.9%	39.2%	11.5%	6.4%	14.4%	*
MISSOURI STATE	23.5	23.7	18	433	768	1,218	101	20	115	2,673	0.7%	16.2%	28.7%	45.6%	3.8%	0.7%	4.3%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	18.9	19.3	0	33	144	382	205	301	14	1,079	0.0%	3.1%	13.3%	35.4%	19.0%	27.9%	1.3%	*
NORTHWEST	21.0	22.0	3	95	340	643	174	49	39	1,343	0.2%	7.1%	25.3%	47.9%	13.0%	3.6%	2.9%	*
SOUTHEAST	22.3	22.0	4	142	362	740	227	49	155	1,679	0.2%	8.5%	21.6%	44.1%	13.5%	2.9%	9.2%	*
TRUMAN	27.3	27.4	100	553	560	176	3	0	52	1,444	6.9%	38.3%	38.8%	12.2%	0.2%	0.0%	3.6%	*
UMC	25.4	25.3	99	1,173	1,699	1,467	64	3	213	4,718	2.1%	24.9%	36.0%	31.1%	1.4%	0.1%	4.5%	*
UMKC	23.6	23.6	18	186	297	333	79	51	75	1,039	1.7%	17.9%	28.6%	32.1%	7.6%	4.9%	7.2%	*
UMR	27.1	27.1	39	347	286	143	7	0	62	884	4.4%	39.3%	32.4%	16.2%	0.8%	0.0%	7.0%	*
UMSL	22.9	23.5	2	67	159	226	25	4	46	529	0.4%	12.7%	30.1%	42.7%	4.7%	0.8%	8.7%	*
Subtotal			288	3,185	5,176	6,624	1,283	962	1,268	18,786	1.5%	17.0%	27.6%	35.3%	6.8%	5.1%	6.7%	*

\*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

\*\*Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2004 was 21.5; national average was 20.9.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study



TABLE 3

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2005

	2004 ACT SCORE	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
			33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT		33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT	
									SCORE	TOTAL								TOTAL
AVILA	22.1	21.0	0	10	24	70	27	5	18	154	0.0%	6.5%	15.6%	45.5%	17.5%	3.2%	11.7%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	21.0	21.0	0	9	34	115	47	9	10	224	0.0%	4.0%	15.2%	51.3%	21.0%	4.0%	4.5%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	22.0	22.0	0	14	50	135	36	6	0	241	0.0%	5.8%	20.7%	56.0%	14.9%	2.5%	0.0%	*
COLUMBIA	22.0	21.8	1	14	21	58	24	5	40	163	0.6%	8.6%	12.9%	35.6%	14.7%	3.1%	24.5%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	21.6	21.6	0	8	33	76	32	0	6	155	0.0%	5.2%	21.3%	49.0%	20.6%	0.0%	3.9%	*
DRURY	25.4	25.7	7	103	133	100	9	0	137	489	1.4%	21.1%	27.2%	20.4%	1.8%	0.0%	28.0%	*
EVANGEL	21.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	*
FONTBONNE	21.8	22.0	0	8	41	96	25	8	9	187	0.0%	4.3%	21.9%	51.3%	13.4%	4.3%	4.8%	*
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	22.0	22.0	0	16	36	54	20	6	14	146	0.0%	11.0%	24.7%	37.0%	13.7%	4.1%	9.6%	*
LINDENWOOD	23.0	23.0	1	60	139	328	100	0	193	821	0.1%	7.3%	16.9%	40.0%	12.2%	0.0%	23.5%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	24.0	1	54	103	145	16	0	16	335	0.3%	16.1%	30.7%	43.3%	4.8%	0.0%	4.8%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20.6	20.3	2	10	28	52	28	40	52	212	0.9%	4.7%	13.2%	24.5%	13.2%	18.9%	24.5%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	20.0	19.5	0	9	19	118	100	35	82	363	0.0%	2.5%	5.2%	32.5%	27.5%	9.6%	22.6%	*
PARK	20.5	20.1	0	6	18	41	17	20	40	142	0.0%	4.2%	12.7%	28.9%	12.0%	14.1%	28.2%	*
ROCKHURST	24.2	24.9	3	89	122	123	14	0	19	370	0.8%	24.1%	33.0%	33.2%	3.8%	0.0%	5.1%	*
SAINT LOUIS	25.9	26.2	52	458	519	307	24	1	168	1,529	3.4%	30.0%	33.9%	20.1%	1.6%	0.1%	11.0%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	22.9	22.7	3	46	100	129	31	16	34	359	0.8%	12.8%	27.9%	35.9%	8.6%	4.5%	9.5%	*
STEPHENS	22.4	24.3	0	24	55	81	17	3	23	203	0.0%	11.8%	27.1%	39.9%	8.4%	1.5%	11.3%	*
WASHINGTON	31.2	31.3	217	415	43	2	0	0	711	1,388	15.6%	29.9%	3.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	51.2%	*
WEBSTER	24.3	24.0	2	52	120	137	26	5	65	407	0.5%	12.8%	29.5%	33.7%	6.4%	1.2%	16.0%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.7	24.5	1	40	99	80	3	0	47	270	0.4%	14.8%	36.7%	29.6%	1.1%	0.0%	17.4%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	24.6	25.1	4	80	111	86	12	1	10	304	1.3%	26.3%	36.5%	28.3%	3.9%	0.3%	3.3%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	22.0	22.0	0	21	48	92	29	10	30	230	0.0%	9.1%	20.9%	40.0%	12.6%	4.3%	13.0%	*
Subtotal			294	1,546	1,896	2,425	637	170	1,724	8,692	3.4%	17.8%	21.8%	27.9%	7.3%	2.0%	19.8%	*
STATE TOTAL	**		582	4,731	7,072	9,049	1,920	1,132	2,992	27,478	2.1%	17.2%	25.7%	32.9%	7.0%	4.1%	10.9%	*

\*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

\*\*Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2004 was 21.5; national average was 20.9.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors





TABLE 4

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2005

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CENTRAL	166	239	228	221	178	125	133	64	54	17	150	1,575
HARRIS-STOWE	7	14	15	17	24	19	26	24	17	23	107	293
LINCOLN	28	43	41	58	63	59	65	67	61	62	86	633
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	146	133	126	115	85	96	56	43	32	14	51	897
MISSOURI STATE	561	481	352	339	283	216	136	70	36	8	191	2,673
MISSOURI WESTERN	77	121	131	110	95	109	114	86	74	51	111	1,079
NORTHWEST	194	241	217	183	162	137	82	33	21	3	70	1,343
SOUTHEAST	198	217	224	175	160	159	128	112	76	44	186	1,679
TRUMAN	621	366	219	112	65	16	5	0	0	0	40	1,444
UMC	1,114	852	716	568	394	219	143	74	35	10	593	4,718
UMKC	256	153	117	111	82	50	41	21	20	5	183	1,039
UMR	303	178	134	84	42	30	15	4	1	1	92	884
UMSL	93	84	86	65	49	29	18	12	8	1	84	529
Subtotal	3,764	3,122	2,606	2,158	1,682	1,264	962	610	435	239	1,944	18,786
% Distribution	20%	17%	14%	11%	9%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	10%	*

\*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 5

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2005

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	16	14	17	15	18	12	9	8	3	1	41	154
CENTRAL METHODIST	22	28	30	25	35	28	21	16	7	2	10	224
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	28	38	35	34	42	13	9	4	5	0	33	241
COLUMBIA	9	18	14	21	9	18	13	11	7	2	41	163
CULVER-STOCKTON	24	23	22	16	19	20	13	10	4	2	2	155
DRURY	130	76	43	41	22	19	4	7	2	0	145	489
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	18	22	21	22	21	13	17	10	4	0	39	187
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	21	19	16	12	8	8	9	6	6	2	39	146
LINDENWOOD	78	101	87	69	72	68	66	52	34	0	194	821
MARYVILLE	73	65	45	37	32	17	13	8	7	2	36	335
MISSOURI BAPTIST	14	13	12	22	15	18	15	18	10	4	71	212
MISSOURI VALLEY	12	31	33	45	49	47	50	32	19	9	36	363
PARK	12	17	17	12	19	11	8	8	1	1	36	142
ROCKHURST	91	73	39	33	16	14	11	11	1	0	81	370
SAINT LOUIS	347	227	172	101	65	61	27	11	15	5	498	1,529
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	64	47	49	39	36	21	21	17	13	14	38	359
STEPHENS	31	30	28	23	21	10	8	6	2	1	43	203
WASHINGTON	763	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	1,388
WEBSTER	75	66	42	47	48	26	17	8	5	3	70	407
WESTMINSTER	38	43	32	35	21	12	16	4	5	1	63	270
WILLIAM JEWELL	90	62	52	29	16	15	3	6	2	0	29	304
WILLIAM WOODS	17	24	32	25	16	12	13	12	3	2	74	230
Subtotal	1,973	1,082	848	703	600	463	363	265	155	51	2,189	8,692
% Distribution	23%	12%	10%	8%	7%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	25%	*
STATE TOTAL	5,737	4,204	3,454	2,861	2,282	1,727	1,325	875	590	290	4,133	27,478
%Distribution	21%	15%	13%	10%	8%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	15%	*

\*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors







TABLE 6

CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S  
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FIRST-TIME,  
FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING MISSOURI FRESHMEN, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2005

	FALL 1992	FALL 2005	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
CENTRAL	36%	96%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	52%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	20%	55%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	82%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	44%	99%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	65%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	37%	95%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	44%	97%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	59%	100%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	61%	96%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	50%	93%	SELECTIVE
UMR	59%	95%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	55%	88%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	46%	92%	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 7

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED  
THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA  
OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2004 FRESHMEN

	FALL 1992	FALL 2004	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>			
CENTRAL	56%	71%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	22%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	43%	39%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	61%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	59%	75%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	45%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	62%	73%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	48%	67%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	84%	84%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	78%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	70%	70%	SELECTIVE
UMR	78%	85%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	53%	63%	SELECTIVE
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>			
	37%	40%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 8  
 PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN  
 MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE  
 AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2005

	FALL 1992	FALL 2005	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
CENTRAL	58%	74%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	70%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	53%	69%	SELECTIVE
NORTHWEST	66%	78%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	76%	70%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	83%	93%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	82%	84%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	80%	67%	SELECTIVE
UMR	93%	89%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	65%	70%	SELECTIVE

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Harris-Stowe, Lincoln, and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 9

TEACHER EDUCATION, PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, 2004-2005

	Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	48%	61%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	25%	21%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	31%	32%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	61%	60%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	92%	56%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	81%	54%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	83%	61%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	78%	50%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	96%	97%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	91%	71%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	50%	46%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	60%	62%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	74%	59%	

	Trends in the Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
1993-94	77%	59%
1994-95	76%	59%
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%
1998-99	67%	59%
1999-00	70%	60%
2000-01	75%	60%
2001-02	78%	56%
2002-03	72%	63%
2003-04	71%	61%
2004-05	74%	59%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 10  
ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER  
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FY 2005

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 2005			
	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	67%	60%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	N/A	N/A	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	53%	39%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	87%	53%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	95%	45%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	98%	59%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	100%	53%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	100%	59%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	100%	84%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	71%	75%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	88%	64%	SELECTIVE
UMR	N/A	N/A	SELECTIVE
UMSL	80%	40%	SELECTIVE

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above  
on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993, FY 1998-FY 2005

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1998	62.4%	59.2%
FY 1999	69.8%	61.6%
FY 2000	74.9%	63.2%
FY 2001	75.3%	62.4%
FY 2002	74.3%	61.0%
FY 2003	81.5%	61.0%
FY 2004	85.5%	56.3%
FY 2005	84.0%	61.3%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 11

## ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 2005*			
	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
CENTRAL	52%	57%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	46%	16%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	46%	25%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	52%	44%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	53%	54%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	39%	44%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	40%	64%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	26%	54%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	88%	75%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	31%	88%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	61%	55%	SELECTIVE
UMR	N/A	N/A	SELECTIVE
UMSL	53%	51%	SELECTIVE

\*Does not include graduates of teacher education programs

## Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1997-FY 2005 (including teacher education graduates)

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1997	60.3%	53.7%
FY 1998	57.0%	58.1%
FY 1999	59.4%	56.3%
FY 2000	59.9%	58.1%
FY 2001	59.3%	58.6%
FY 2002	56.2%	58.6%
FY 2003	56.0%	57.7%
FY 2004	47.0%	56.3%
FY 2005	58.2%	60.7%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 12  
ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS,  
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993-FY 2005

	Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		83%	83%
FY 1994	87%	86%	73%
FY 1995	95%	92%	79%
FY 1996	94%	92%	83%
FY 1997	91%	87%	82%
FY 1998	93%	90%	87%
FY 1999	91%	88%	87%
FY 2000	98%	84%	83%
FY 2001	90%	91%	83%
FY 2002	85%	85%	80%
FY 2003	94%	85%	94%
FY 2004*	93%	85%	75%
FY 2005**	95%	93%	89%

\*Does not include data from the University of Missouri-Columbia, Kansas City, or Rolla

\*\*Does not include data from UMR

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey



TABLE 13  
THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1999 (FOUR-YEAR)  
OR 2002 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM  
ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 2005

	GRADUATION RATE	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
CENTRAL	57%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	31%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	38%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	54%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	37%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	58%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	57%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	75%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UMC	71%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	52%	SELECTIVE
UMR	70%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	47%	SELECTIVE
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
	22%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 14  
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS  
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2005-2006 ACADEMIC YEAR\*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CENTRAL		\$5,550.00	\$10,680.00	\$5,496.00	\$10,656.00
HARRIS-STOWE		\$4,650.00	\$8,869.50		
LINCOLN		\$4,602.40	\$8,248.60	\$4,480.96	\$8,188.96
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		\$3,916.00	\$7,666.00	\$4,218.00	\$8,412.00
MISSOURI STATE		\$5,454.00	\$10,374.00	\$5,070.00	\$9,606.00
MISSOURI WESTERN		\$4,778.00	\$8,406.00		
NORTHWEST		\$5,535.00	\$9,540.00	\$5,538.00	\$9,732.00
SOUTHEAST		\$5,145.00	\$9,000.00	\$4,773.60	\$8,443.20
TRUMAN		\$5,862.00	\$10,042.00	\$6,227.00	\$10,532.00
UMC		\$7,415.26	\$17,192.26	\$7,171.42	\$17,167.42
UMKC		\$7,486.46	\$17,263.46	\$7,242.26	\$17,238.26
UMR		\$7,535.40	\$17,312.40	\$7,290.80	\$17,286.80
UMSL		\$7,617.80	\$17,394.80	\$7,373.60	\$17,369.60
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CROWDER	\$2,220.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,810.00		
EAST CENTRAL	\$2,130.00	\$2,910.00	\$4,230.00		
JEFFERSON	\$1,980.00	\$2,790.00	\$3,570.00		
LINN STATE		\$4,530.00	\$8,430.00		
METRO CC	\$2,280.00	\$4,020.00	\$5,400.00		
MINERAL AREA	\$2,160.00	\$2,880.00	\$3,540.00		
MOBERLY	\$1,890.00	\$2,670.00	\$4,080.00		
MSU - WEST PLAINS	\$3,124.00	\$3,124.00	\$6,034.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,130.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,020.00		
OZARKS TECH.	\$2,700.00	\$3,300.00	\$4,200.00		
ST. CHARLES	\$2,130.00	\$3,120.00	\$4,590.00		
ST. LOUIS CC	\$2,340.00	\$3,090.00	\$4,140.00		
STATE FAIR	\$2,100.00	\$2,910.00	\$4,500.00		
THREE RIVERS	\$2,025.00	\$2,925.00	\$3,735.00		

\*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 15

## TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS

ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2005-2006 ACADEMIC YEAR\*

UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS		GRADUATE STUDENTS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND</u> <u>HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
AVILA	\$16,700.00	\$4,896.00
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$15,200.00	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$15,180.00	
COLUMBIA	\$11,995.00	\$3,975.00
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$14,450.00	
DRURY	\$14,669.00	\$9,830.00
EVANGEL	\$12,775.00	\$3,252.00
FONTBONNE	\$16,320.00	\$8,748.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$11,780.00	
LINDENWOOD	\$12,240.00	\$12,240.00
MARYVILLE	\$17,320.00	\$9,670.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$13,840.00	\$5,580.00
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$14,500.00	
PARK	\$6,412.00	\$3,816.00
ROCKHURST	\$19,620.00	\$9,330.00
SAINT LOUIS	\$24,958.00	\$13,840.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$13,250.00	\$3,150.00
STEPHENS	\$19,300.00	\$6,600.00
WASHINGTON	\$32,042.00	\$31,100.00
WEBSTER	\$17,210.00	\$8,370.00
WESTMINSTER	\$14,120.00	
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$18,500.00	
WILLIAM WOODS	\$15,120.00	\$11,025.00
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND</u> <u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
COTTEY	\$12,310.00	
WENTWORTH	\$14,930.00	

\*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 16

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2005

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS/ ALTERNATIVE LOAN PROGRAMS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CENTRAL	\$48,868,229	\$278,349	\$9,986,567	0	\$1,045,714	\$1,420,312	0	\$4,329,386	\$27,540,514	\$65,650,208
HARRIS-STOWE	\$6,086,175	0	\$792,737	0	\$126,691	\$84,423	\$7,500	\$123,136	\$5,010,188	\$7,213,162
LINCOLN	\$12,943,057	0	\$2,396,735	0	\$572,647	\$283,009	0	\$488,079	\$8,738,196	\$16,683,527
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$21,136,082	\$56,599	\$3,912,314	0	\$627,984	\$529,169	0	\$2,024,406	\$15,646,384	\$28,229,955
MISSOURI STATE	\$77,961,841	\$166,570	\$21,002,940	\$13,500	\$7,708,284	\$3,722,766	\$33,500	\$7,232,877	\$49,812,284	\$117,642,208
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$19,397,968	0	\$4,002,608	0	\$1,090,559	\$1,796,614	3,500	\$1,113,852	\$13,107,765	\$27,401,601
NORTHWEST	\$25,120,046	\$242,116	\$10,168,952	\$35,400	\$1,835,969	\$679,195	\$15,000	\$5,111,469	\$14,862,634	\$42,951,031
SOUTHEAST	\$32,975,263	\$32,975,266	\$9,595,538	0	\$2,347,664	\$1,083,473	\$25,500	\$3,849,507	\$20,353,701	\$49,851,445
TRUMAN	\$15,508,057	\$148,101	\$18,099,499	\$330,965	\$2,069,137	\$2,964,283	\$27,500	\$3,611,278	\$10,270,025	\$42,583,219
UMC	\$132,410,124	\$1,469,753	\$68,989,272	\$2,225,223	\$35,063,279	\$8,524,906	\$50,250	\$17,974,335	\$75,444,297	\$265,187,139
UMKC	\$95,921,742	\$461,926	\$26,126,151	\$584,518	\$2,431,673	\$1,751,109	0	\$12,076,968	\$48,671,644	\$138,892,161
UMR	\$18,061,114	0	\$16,338,336	\$881,026	\$10,691,177	\$2,395,166	0	\$7,068,896	\$12,064,193	\$55,435,715
UMSL	\$64,147,756	0	\$12,085,640	0	\$5,273,043	\$1,598,273	\$32,776	\$6,162,891	\$37,243,301	\$89,267,603
Subtotal	\$570,537,454	\$35,798,680	\$203,497,289	\$4,070,632	\$70,883,821	\$26,832,698	\$195,526	\$71,167,080	\$338,765,126	\$946,988,974
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	\$5,559,874	\$66,158	\$458,208	0	\$140,477	\$552,260	0	\$44,391	\$4,768,824	\$6,755,210
EAST CENTRAL	\$4,939,615	0	\$198,721	0	\$58,899	\$787,900	0	\$165,674	\$3,541,514	\$6,171,281
JEFFERSON	\$5,189,356	0	\$490,008	0	\$171,809	\$948,389	0	\$176,590	\$4,113,767	\$6,976,152
LINN STATE	\$3,413,127	\$23,285	\$142,468	0	0	\$1,356,722	0	\$130,930	\$2,064,110	\$5,043,247
METRO CC	\$20,047,739	0	\$1,421,249	0	\$316,956	\$3,552,518	0	\$1,026,772	\$16,850,462	\$26,365,234
MINERAL AREA	\$4,969,095	0	\$633,473	0	0	\$863,647	0	\$165,034	\$5,459,830	\$7,944,812
MOBERLY	\$6,685,863	0	\$274,194	0	0	\$1,176,822	0	\$258,853	\$5,110,424	\$8,399,232
MSU-WEST PLAINS	\$3,753,859	0	\$438,392	0	\$120,850	\$764,095	\$2,500	\$168,242	\$3,384,039	\$5,245,438
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,626,347	\$6,723	\$251,902	0	\$31,424	\$439,369	0	\$86,374	\$2,862,060	\$4,435,416
OZARKS TECH.	\$18,150,631	0	\$461,317	0	0	\$4,625,516	0	\$354,099	\$13,507,765	\$23,591,563
ST. CHARLES	\$4,967,043	\$34,727	\$299,112	0	0	\$1,083,351	0	\$116,390	\$3,733,720	\$6,465,896
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$8,889,110	\$136,870	\$360,385	0	\$170,786	\$324,521	\$500	\$20,726	\$7,958,705	\$9,437,243
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$11,947,833	\$160,675	\$384,287	0	\$230,285	\$189,070	\$500	\$22,723	\$10,741,983	\$12,391,629
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$5,953,737	\$84,852	\$528,046	0	375,981	\$1,347,579	\$500	\$17,503	\$5,004,115	\$7,563,055
STATE FAIR	\$6,670,753	0	\$397,721	0	\$48,439	\$929,074	0	\$271,378	\$6,220,933	\$8,317,365
THREE RIVERS	\$6,376,539	0	\$591,239	0	0	\$466,779	0	\$322,615	\$4,295,569	\$5,866,080
Subtotal	\$121,140,521	\$513,290	\$7,330,722	0	\$1,665,906	\$19,407,612	\$4,000	\$3,348,294	\$99,617,820	\$150,968,853
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$691,677,975	\$36,311,970	\$210,828,011	\$4,070,632	\$72,549,727	\$46,240,310	\$199,526	\$74,515,374	\$438,382,946	\$1,097,957,827

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 17

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2005

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS/ ALTERNATIVE LOAN PROGRAMS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	\$10,206,451	0	\$4,722,177	0	\$24,415	\$307,468	0	\$62,691	\$5,310,903	\$16,787,584
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$8,414,758	0	\$5,896,009	0	\$100,494	\$652,048	\$4,500	\$550,799	\$7,005,188	\$15,614,108
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$4,533,436	\$1,428,076	\$12,361,292	0	\$2,846,080	\$544,385	\$2,000	\$756,392	\$19,629,005	\$21,041,585
COLUMBIA	\$39,926,666	0	\$4,014,924	0	\$106,697	\$1,656,654	\$3,000	\$689,370	\$27,602,348	\$46,394,311
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$5,763,431	0	\$5,148,105	\$43,250	\$270,113	\$451,780	\$1,000	\$907,437	\$4,912,316	\$12,577,716
DRURY	\$11,534,559	\$158,586	\$9,045,077	1,500	\$343,697	\$1,354,340	\$3,000	\$1,973,149	\$7,331,611	\$12,627,563
EVANGEL	\$12,796,232	\$170,514	\$4,752,481	\$76,250	\$123,549	\$54,887	0	\$3,785,359	\$8,747,484	\$13,566,012
FONTBONNE	\$20,881,491	\$28,125	\$5,918,921	\$17,371	\$53,622	\$693,833	\$1,000	\$879,069	\$13,831,092	\$30,426,085
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$5,513,560	0	\$2,662,048	\$10,013	0	\$325,442	\$1,000	\$519,868	\$3,173,398	\$7,618,049
LINDENWOOD	\$34,059,891	\$317,973	\$25,325,704	0	\$3,837,916	\$2,157,185	\$4,000	\$1,109,662	\$43,069,132	\$66,490,358
MARYVILLE	\$17,266,722	\$165,876	\$8,974,175	0	\$255,223	\$938,796	\$2,500	\$2,201,835	\$12,044,798	\$29,805,127
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$10,757,355	\$60,890	\$6,165,321	0	\$29,014	\$343,020	0	\$981,968	\$6,806,234	\$18,307,313
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$8,285,968	\$164,900	\$12,275,864	0	\$662,711	\$678,391	\$1,500	\$506,546	\$12,669,028	\$22,409,480
PARK	\$28,002,389	\$153,915	\$3,003,469	\$25,317	\$629,502	\$365,762	\$3,000	\$4,006,583	\$19,460,876	\$36,033,022
ROCKHURST	\$13,512,874	\$92,930	\$10,327,284	0	\$76,036	\$1,020,534	0	\$2,632,100	\$3,921,220	\$27,625,666
SAINT LOUIS	\$81,641,404	\$1,006,515	\$76,194,776	\$6,090	\$5,230,975	\$3,421,695	0	\$28,891,720	\$68,295,112	\$196,393,187
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$15,661,273	0	\$7,476,337	0	\$655,991	\$918,613	0	\$1,393,284	\$9,590,718	\$24,262,623
STEPHENS	\$3,690,321	\$32,609	\$4,477,936	0	\$143,903	\$197,261	0	\$381,746	\$1,227,774	\$8,889,122
WASHINGTON	\$62,878,574	0	\$101,023,973	\$2,184,517	\$4,887,391	\$1,298,190	0	\$24,112,928	\$79,005,142	\$198,289,763
WEBSTER	\$116,752,422	\$300,979	\$14,739,950	0	\$977,312	\$1,457,121	\$500	\$6,755,564	\$67,657,879	\$140,983,848
WESTMINSTER	\$3,992,783	\$52,897	\$6,793,343	0	\$161,368	\$506,029	0	\$627,173	\$3,149,272	\$12,080,696
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$9,019,569	\$185,371	\$9,775,100	0	\$392,419	\$780,067	\$2,000	\$1,619,281	\$6,083,813	\$21,024,134
WILLIAM WOODS	\$15,276,585	\$91,703	\$6,182,516	\$10,805	\$101,503	\$338,492	0	\$941,010	\$7,061,343	\$22,543,200
Subtotal	\$540,368,714	\$4,411,859	\$347,256,782	\$2,375,113	\$21,909,931	\$20,461,993	\$29,000	\$86,285,534	\$437,585,686	\$1,001,790,552
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	\$972,985	\$15,949	\$1,121,370	0	\$179,365	\$14,479	0	\$885,001	\$1,318,451	\$3,252,068
WENTWORTH	\$845,721	\$2,667	\$1,166,039	0	0	\$34,433	0	0	\$586,687	\$2,376,193
Subtotal	\$1,818,706	\$18,616	\$2,287,409	0	\$179,365	\$48,912	0	\$885,001	\$1,905,138	\$5,628,261
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	\$542,187,420	\$4,430,475	\$349,544,191	\$2,375,113	\$22,089,296	\$20,510,905	\$29,000	\$87,170,535	\$439,490,824	\$1,007,418,813
STATE TOTAL	\$1,233,865,395	\$40,742,445	\$560,372,202	\$6,445,745	\$94,639,023	\$66,751,215	\$228,526	\$161,685,909	\$877,873,770	\$2,105,376,640

---

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 18  
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS  
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 2001-FY 2005

	FY 85		FY 01		FY 02		FY 03		FY 04	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CENTRAL	3,162	\$8,275,745	4,574	\$21,891,086	4,611	\$22,481,848	4,878	\$25,102,365	5,065	\$27,827,937
HARRIS-STOWE	567	\$919,928	1,008	\$4,009,154	950	\$3,995,071	1,016	\$4,408,945	892	\$3,146,439
LINCOLN	1,100	\$2,510,363	1,622	\$6,289,696	1,632	\$6,853,447	1,639	\$7,043,166	1,724	\$7,571,478
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	\$2,526,647	3,210	\$10,421,668	3,271	\$16,753,918	3,494	\$14,449,269	2,981	\$14,635,052
MISSOURI STATE	5,161	\$13,154,807	7,830	\$35,442,783	8,142	\$38,608,702	7,666	\$39,045,809	10,075	\$47,055,573
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	\$4,579,747	3,624	\$11,422,734	2,832	\$12,253,048	4,122	\$12,984,131	2,902	\$13,487,316
NORTHWEST	2,314	\$5,300,776	2,774	\$12,486,708	2,883	\$12,919,174	3,030	\$13,928,129	3,092	\$14,814,845
SOUTHEAST	4,051	\$8,540,228	3,252	\$14,117,332	3,393	\$15,079,894	3,943	\$18,506,344	4,262	\$20,084,091
TRUMAN	2,955	\$6,925,458	1,885	\$8,644,719	1,795	\$8,809,619	1,888	\$9,459,387	2,037	\$9,268,571
UMC	6,517	\$22,720,403	9,304	\$54,826,678	9,297	\$56,164,792	10,291	\$64,121,369	11,260	\$71,144,787
UMKC	2,866	\$14,490,442	5,265	\$31,444,024	5,179	\$34,738,252	5,937	\$39,402,218	6,612	\$45,333,480
UMR	3,574	\$6,999,027	2,201	\$8,469,052	1,745	\$9,770,993	1,948	\$11,172,358	2,146	\$11,850,004
UMSL	3,256	\$5,424,383	4,985	\$24,530,770	5,330	\$27,599,475	6,002	\$32,442,836	6,554	\$35,953,755
Subtotal	40,096	\$102,367,954	51,534	\$243,996,404	51,060	\$266,028,233	55,854	\$292,066,326	59,602	\$322,173,328
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	616	\$1,094,716	796	\$2,086,488	911	\$2,734,701	1,235	\$3,687,135	1,477	\$4,587,665
EAST CENTRAL	508	\$733,488	822	\$2,029,661	942	\$2,223,487	1,072	\$2,662,352	1,104	\$3,060,295
JEFFERSON	923	\$1,182,412	1,185	\$2,919,553	1,328	\$3,479,876	1,304	\$3,648,316	1,355	\$3,853,749
LINN STATE	--	--	493	\$2,017,895	562	\$2,297,010	520	\$2,150,488	549	\$2,163,631
METRO CC - LONGVIEW*	788	\$856,986	4,502	\$8,479,350	4,681	\$10,344,917	7,905	\$12,196,833	5,598	\$16,892,134
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	294	\$396,146	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,090	\$2,905,186	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
METRO CC - PIONEER	118	\$160,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	\$1,356,951	242	\$704,708	1,517	\$4,391,164	1,748	\$5,269,229	1,739	\$5,459,830
MOBERLY	441	\$609,666	1,093	\$2,667,347	1,313	\$3,611,062	1,518	\$4,002,721	1,728	\$4,942,028
MSU-WEST PLAINS	N/A	N/A	851	\$2,497,157	941	\$2,896,498	1,002	\$3,403,552	1,069	\$3,532,909
NORTH CENTRAL	378	N/A	655	\$1,922,551	725	\$2,230,250	928	\$2,488,288	1,007	\$2,751,914
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	2,619	\$6,236,316	3,164	\$8,934,758	3,867	\$11,311,757	3,899	\$11,097,160
ST. CHARLES	--	--	1,074	\$1,881,731	1,153	\$2,419,885	1,303	\$2,824,403	1,321	\$3,113,714
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,156	\$2,288,642	1,882	\$3,966,840	2,007	\$5,004,093	3,230	\$6,494,127	3,615	\$8,769,910
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	\$3,394,378	3,302	\$6,430,459	4,867	\$8,036,419	4,819	\$9,336,555	4,965	\$10,114,876
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	\$1,499,622	1,664	\$3,442,754	1,769	\$4,326,479	2,297	\$4,271,357	2,531	\$4,623,421
STATE FAIR	497	\$679,589	1,217	\$3,015,244	1,560	\$4,453,959	1,746	\$5,505,846	1,953	\$6,558,036
THREE RIVERS	787	\$1,255,634	1,250	\$2,796,133	1,442	\$2,905,557	1,550	\$4,226,065	1,822	\$5,253,433
Subtotal	13,993	\$18,413,879	23,647	\$53,094,187	28,882	\$70,290,115	36,044	\$83,479,024	35,732	\$96,774,705
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	\$120,781,833	75,181	\$297,090,591	79,942	\$336,318,348	91,898	\$375,545,350	95,334	\$418,948,033

\*In FY 2001, the Metropolitan Community Colleges reported data as a system.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded



TABLE 19

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS  
ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 2001-FY 2005

	FY 85		FY 01		FY 02		FY 03		FY 04	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	203	\$287,660	562	\$5,053,599	662	\$4,644,463	909	\$4,898,058	870	\$4,958,614
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	\$1,394,990	1,017	\$5,043,814	936	\$5,601,539	958	\$5,737,769	1,134	\$5,820,499
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	\$6,451,506	1,392	\$11,842,428	196	\$15,039,033	1,378	\$15,619,196	1,370	\$14,016,951
COLUMBIA	227	\$425,637	4,542	\$12,958,015	3,365	\$7,650,984	4,891	\$18,433,806	6,052	\$24,955,475
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	\$2,079,703	506	\$3,592,534	588	\$4,179,350	588	\$4,310,219	611	\$4,598,931
DRURY	698	\$956,453	2,183	\$5,601,836	1,505	\$6,615,481	1,525	\$7,107,751	1,529	\$7,049,746
EVANGEL	1,419	\$4,493,729	1,053	\$6,343,944	1,091	\$6,429,221	1,196	\$7,200,052	1,342	\$7,192,297
FONTBONNE	385	\$1,050,210	1,169	\$7,483,088	1,476	\$12,802,560	2,089	\$9,351,772	1,932	\$10,884,720
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	\$1,400,690	521	\$3,168,714	479	\$2,443,615	527	\$2,723,421	557	\$2,815,864
LINDENWOOD	593	\$1,957,856	4,547	\$28,703,576	4,579	\$31,003,073	4,767	\$33,759,718	4,998	\$37,088,336
MARYVILLE	640	\$2,194,797	1,830	\$8,530,071	1,383	\$9,657,188	1,766	\$11,408,906	1,678	\$12,131,102
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	\$462,414	674	\$2,914,860	805	\$3,515,729	1,109	\$7,460,435	1,126	\$5,564,674
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	\$1,560,128	1,087	\$14,948,385	1,171	\$7,332,202	1,328	\$8,934,368	1,153	\$15,981,072
PARK	780	\$2,472,233	3,244	\$12,550,750	3,556	\$14,599,436	4,085	\$16,888,434	4,360	\$18,327,250
ROCKHURST	1,230	\$4,212,702	1,538	\$10,919,595	1,247	\$10,663,113	1,317	\$9,944,517	1,389	\$15,020,441
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	\$12,414,588	6,493	\$60,786,031	6,641	\$62,854,126	6,768	\$66,330,796	6,882	\$68,050,867
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	\$5,598,836	1,785	\$9,023,970	1,837	\$9,139,516	1,933	\$10,266,433	1,952	\$10,731,481
STEPHENS	383	\$1,639,028	320	\$2,580,781	302	\$2,441,584	289	\$2,173,406	322	\$2,775,576
TARKIO	1,310	\$5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	4,109	\$30,639,433	4,425	\$80,667,714	3,607	\$73,872,002	3,411	\$73,343,614	4,716	\$77,996,070
WEBSTER	1,198	\$3,804,317	6,570	\$13,452,085	7,200	\$47,736,681	8,442	\$56,587,293	9,391	\$62,716,725
WESTMINSTER	215	\$1,263,824	325	\$1,964,621	377	\$2,362,870	412	\$2,836,845	463	\$3,133,492
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	\$3,445,879	770	\$5,011,130	718	\$4,944,049	806	\$5,247,892	945	\$5,849,876
WILLIAM WOODS	337	\$1,742,429	707	\$7,311,659	887	\$8,134,976	887	\$8,134,976	1,473	\$5,529,945
Subtotal	21,875	\$97,060,338	47,260	\$320,453,200	44,608	\$353,662,791	51,381	\$388,699,677	56,245	\$423,190,004
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	165	\$1,074,612	178	\$1,203,918	215	\$1,233,860	178	\$1,359,470
KEMPER	38	\$148,158	*	*	*	--	--	--	--	--
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	275	\$611,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	\$157,611	146	\$377,336	125	\$327,962	168	\$476,206	194	\$605,676
Subtotal	447	\$916,969	311	\$1,451,948	303	\$1,531,880	383	\$1,710,066	372	\$1,965,146
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	22,322	\$97,977,307	47,571	\$321,905,148	44,911	\$355,194,671	51,764	\$390,409,743	56,617	\$425,155,150
STATE TOTAL	76,411	\$218,759,140	122,752	\$618,995,739	124,853	\$691,513,019	143,662	\$765,955,093	151,951	\$844,103,183

N/A indicates that data are not available.

\*No longer offers postsecondary programs

TABLE 20

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY2002		FY2003		FY2004		FY2005	
	NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER	
	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL
	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER</u>										
<u>DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CENTRAL	110	\$61,316	183	\$191,886	175	\$215,606	107	\$144,000	84	\$103,900
HARRIS-STOWE	30	\$12,220	63	\$52,380	32	\$22,680	22	\$16,530	19	\$19,980
LINCOLN	14	\$6,900	30	\$12,491	29	\$30,214	41	\$50,706	45	\$54,000
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	\$38,500	102	\$86,500	122	\$125,610	78	\$87,161	108	\$137,250
MISSOURI STATE	455	\$247,538	448	\$541,881	332	\$415,275	272	\$326,276	239	\$298,406
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	\$51,548	154	\$149,182	149	\$184,500	152	\$196,500	128	\$159,750
NORTHWEST	33	\$12,256	31	\$35,844	18	\$22,500	26	\$32,607	18	\$21,750
SOUTHEAST	94	\$45,623	244	\$273,705	181	\$221,374	150	\$181,760	148	\$171,763
TRUMAN	62	\$29,070	22	\$27,750	13	\$18,000	14	\$18,750	14	\$18,750
UMC	246	\$153,450	1,075	\$983,747	654	\$842,592	435	\$564,438	279	\$357,660
UMKC	139	\$93,115	245	\$272,603	196	\$260,925	191	\$246,000	189	\$250,500
UMR	149	\$137,302	212	\$268,500	133	\$165,000	100	\$126,000	79	\$96,977
UMSL	77	\$48,246	578	\$715,906	409	\$510,000	406	\$506,250	372	\$469,203
Subtotal	1,601	\$937,083	3,387	\$3,612,375	2,443	\$3,034,276	1,994	\$2,496,978	1,722	\$2,159,889
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE</u>										
<u>DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	2	\$510	33	\$15,300	16	\$9,750	16	\$10,920	4	\$2,394
EAST CENTRAL	2	\$265	31	\$13,287	24	\$11,433	19	\$8,736	5	\$2,723
JEFFERSON	3	\$310	43	\$22,560	20	\$10,763	24	\$16,380	10	\$6,885
LINN STATE	29	\$25,228	18	\$21,660	12	\$17,250	14	\$18,000	13	\$18,000
METRO CC	35	\$8,340	88	\$38,796	62	\$35,378	68	\$39,188	41	\$22,275
MINERAL AREA	35	\$7,268	88	\$42,918	52	\$26,400	39	\$19,388	26	\$15,184
MOBERLY	20	\$5,199	78	\$49,795	66	\$34,680	65	\$39,513	26	\$16,500
MSU- WEST PLAINS	--	--	55	\$39,942	30	\$26,100	37	\$35,198	17	\$17,420
NORTH CENTRAL	42	\$12,359	29	\$21,517	18	\$9,222	21	\$14,708	9	\$7,523
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	75	\$36,414	56	\$28,151	66	\$36,540	27	\$18,144
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	26	\$12,384	13	\$5,063	10	\$5,063	3	\$1,080
ST. LOUIS CC	82	\$20,514	80	\$28,040	61	\$26,775	67	\$27,011	16	\$8,820
STATE FAIR	12	\$2,648	61	\$28,224	42	\$23,520	35	\$22,418	23	\$15,660
THREE RIVERS	47	\$12,839	65	\$29,356	39	\$23,986	18	\$8,358	3	\$1,763
Subtotal	309	\$95,478	770	\$400,193	511	\$288,471	499	\$301,421	223	\$154,371
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	\$1,032,561	4,157	\$4,012,568	2,954	\$3,322,747	2,493	\$2,798,399	1,945	\$2,314,260

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 21

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY2002		FY2003		FY2004		FY2005	
	NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER		NUMBER	
	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL	OF	TOTAL
	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND</u> <u>HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	146	\$205,330	194	\$272,250	180	\$241,500	179	\$237,750	158	\$213,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	\$414,750	356	\$492,075	339	\$468,750	423	\$578,625	402	\$543,436
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	\$457,950	254	\$330,349	212	\$276,750	221	\$287,256	156	\$210,750
COLUMBIA	170	\$225,750	497	\$613,850	776	\$945,750	945	\$1,148,044	987	\$1,165,010
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	\$300,750	190	\$257,645	196	\$270,000	236	\$332,250	234	\$324,750
DRURY	259	\$369,785	516	\$696,000	463	\$643,500	454	\$624,000	617	\$825,750
FONTBONNE	115	\$161,250	294	\$389,201	310	\$415,336	391	\$527,002	453	\$606,833
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	\$189,750	141	\$190,500	119	\$156,000	103	\$135,000	82	\$109,500
LINDENWOOD	149	\$196,550	1,099	\$1,469,750	1,127	\$1,491,250	1,125	\$1,487,000	1,176	\$1,548,970
MARYVILLE	130	\$187,500	440	\$612,000	471	\$654,000	478	\$670,859	496	\$689,250
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	\$76,550	144	\$196,277	169	\$225,000	151	\$195,501	153	\$204,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	\$419,250	420	\$575,969	424	\$586,912	457	\$622,732	427	\$577,255
PARK	83	\$114,000	81	\$95,250	70	\$85,500	68	\$88,752	100	\$120,000
ROCKHURST	337	\$473,284	306	\$432,000	222	\$306,000	252	\$355,554	301	\$426,229
SAINT LOUIS	1,106	\$1,549,912	1,970	\$2,784,505	1,846	\$2,581,088	1,828	\$2,546,567	1,655	\$2,316,873
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	\$696,680	404	\$549,608	392	\$536,488	339	\$460,692	316	\$433,983
STEPHENS	66	\$93,104	90	\$126,750	67	\$96,000	94	\$132,981	114	\$156,187
WASHINGTON	476	\$685,500	296	\$422,250	271	\$388,500	328	\$465,154	332	\$479,963
WEBSTER	211	\$287,950	685	\$931,500	715	\$976,836	760	\$1,018,908	783	\$1,063,422
WESTMINSTER	108	\$157,857	215	\$306,000	214	\$304,500	253	\$353,749	224	\$321,573
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	\$611,250	235	\$335,338	289	\$411,556	345	\$470,813	336	\$477,188
WILLIAM WOODS	116	\$168,750	163	\$229,792	153	\$213,770	162	\$219,221	144	\$198,879
Subtotal	5,726	\$8,043,452	8,990	\$12,308,859	9,025	\$12,274,986	9,592	\$12,958,410	9,646	\$13,012,801
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND</u> <u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	0	\$0	13	\$18,750	9	\$13,500	21	\$27,000	4	\$6,000
WENTWORTH	2	\$1,320	4	\$5,250	0	\$0	20	\$22,500	30	\$34,433
Subtotal	2	\$1,320	17	\$24,000	9	\$13,500	41	\$49,500	34	\$40,433
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	5,728	\$8,044,772	9,007	\$12,332,859	9,034	\$12,288,486	9,633	\$13,007,910	9,680	\$13,053,234
PUBLIC / INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,638	\$9,077,332	13,164	\$16,345,427	11,988	\$15,611,233	12,126	\$15,806,309	11,625	\$15,367,494

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 22

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY2002		FY2003		FY2004		FY2005	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>										
LESTER L. COX HOSP.-NURSING	31	\$43,028	75	\$81,000	73	\$85,500	104	\$125,250	90	\$97,500
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	80	\$104,250	44	\$56,250	48	\$61,500	37	\$51,000
Subtotal	31	\$43,028	155	\$185,250	117	\$141,750	152	\$186,750	127	\$148,500
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)</u>										
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	\$2,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	\$38,250	33	\$31,500	32	\$33,000	47	\$48,000	41	\$42,000
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	\$39,750	33	\$46,500	27	\$38,250	13	\$16,500	9	\$12,750
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.- NURSING	0	\$0	25	\$25,500	27	\$25,500	37	\$42,750	38	\$42,750
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	\$125,746	149	\$213,000	143	\$208,183	156	\$217,265	113	\$165,257
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	\$0	17	\$25,500	32	\$41,250	28	\$40,500	18	\$25,500
Subtotal	143	\$205,996	257	\$342,000	261	\$346,183	281	\$365,015	219	\$288,257
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>										
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	\$136,779	78	\$110,250	91	\$127,500	101	\$145,500	112	\$160,500
Subtotal	102	\$136,779	78	\$110,250	91	\$127,500	101	\$145,500	112	\$160,500
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL</u>										
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	1	\$750	2	\$1,500	0	\$0	4	\$6,000
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	1	\$1,025	5	\$6,750	15	\$21,000	3	\$4,500	7	\$9,000
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	26	\$39,000	24	\$33,750	21	\$30,000	16	\$23,250
ELDON CAREER CENTER										
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	1	\$1,500	4	\$6,000	1	\$750	3	\$4,500
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	\$0	21	\$24,000	39	\$41,250	24	\$33,000	9	\$13,500
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	\$0	1	\$1,400	3	\$3,750	7	\$9,750	3	\$4,500
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	\$12,600	21	\$20,250	20	\$19,500	23	\$22,449	15	\$15,000
HILLYARD TECHNICAL CENTER										
LEBANON TECNOLOGY / CAREER										
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	\$0	9	\$12,750	13	\$16,500	8	\$11,250	17	\$24,750
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	\$488	10	\$15,000	13	\$18,000	18	\$26,250	12	\$17,250
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	1	\$1,500	10	\$15,000	5	\$7,500	4	\$6,000
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	\$4,800	6	\$8,250	1	\$1,500	5	\$6,000	6	\$7,500
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	\$0	2	\$1,500	7	\$10,500	4	\$6,000	2	\$3,000
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	\$0	22	\$29,250	9	\$12,750	9	\$11,008	12	\$15,456
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	\$0	12	\$15,000	15	\$19,500	7	\$10,500	8	\$11,250

TABLE 22

CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY2002		FY2003		FY2004		FY2005	
	NUMBER	TOTAL	NUMBER	TOTAL	NUMBER	TOTAL	NUMBER	TOTAL	NUMBER	TOTAL
	OF		OF		OF		OF		OF	
	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS	RECIPIENTS	DOLLARS
SIKESTON CAREER /TECHNOLOGY CENT	0	\$0	29	\$42,000	17	\$25,500	24	\$35,250	26	\$35,250
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INST.	--	--	--	--	15	\$19,500	8	\$12,000	21	\$29,250
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,500	7	\$3,300
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	3	\$4,500	7	\$9,750	8	\$12,000	9	\$11,250
Subtotal	19	\$18,913	170	\$223,400	214	\$275,250	177	\$239,707	181	\$240,006
<u>PROPRIETARY / TECHNICAL TOTAL</u>	295	\$404,716	660	\$860,900	683	\$890,683	711	\$936,972	639	\$837,263
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	7,933	\$9,482,048	13,824	\$17,206,327	12,671	\$16,501,916	12,837	\$16,743,281	12,264	\$16,204,757

TABLE 23

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 2002		FY 2003		FY 2004		FY 2005	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CENTRAL	22	\$43,000	216	\$406,000	224	\$417,000	202	\$388,000	200	\$378,000
HARRIS-STOWE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	10	\$17,000	9	\$13,000	4	\$6,000	6	\$10,000
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	\$17,000	89	\$169,000	77	\$141,000	76	\$140,000	67	\$124,000
MISSOURI STATE	88	\$171,000	743	\$1,396,486	730	\$1,381,900	758	\$1,444,582	749	\$1,427,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	\$6,000	57	\$101,000	51	\$94,000	44	\$82,000	47	\$88,000
NORTHWEST	6	\$12,000	101	\$191,000	90	\$171,000	91	\$178,000	94	\$180,000
SOUTHEAST	17	\$33,000	202	\$387,000	206	\$381,000	195	\$356,000	180	\$338,000
TRUMAN	79	\$155,000	1,169	\$2,261,337	1189	\$2,294,564	1,208	\$2,339,290	1,287	\$2,495,599
UMC	323	\$624,000	2,552	\$4,865,484	2511	\$4,785,938	2,535	\$4,858,091	2,514	\$4,724,342
UMKC	55	\$105,000	318	\$610,499	321	\$616,558	295	\$560,000	321	\$616,757
UMR	143	\$275,000	754	\$1,385,000	764	\$1,417,000	801	\$1,473,000	822	\$1,532,000
UMSL	14	\$24,000	184	\$324,000	170	\$303,000	158	\$283,000	150	\$266,000
Subtotal	759	\$1,465,000	6,395	\$12,113,806	6,342	\$12,015,960	6,367	\$12,107,963	6,437	\$12,179,698
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	0	\$0	5	\$7,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	\$2,000	11	\$19,000	13	\$23,000	12	\$19,000	10	\$20,000
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,000	20	\$36,000	24	\$41,000	11	\$21,000	16	\$29,000
LINN STATE	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	2	\$3,000	3	\$4,000	5	\$10,000
METRO CC	4	\$6,000	33	\$52,000	32	\$57,000	35	\$61,000	36	\$61,000
MINERAL AREA	0	\$0	2	\$3,000	4	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	4	\$7,000
MOBERLY	1	\$2,000	4	\$6,000	7	\$10,000	5	\$6,000	7	\$11,000
MSU- WEST PLAINS	--	--	8	\$14,000	6	\$11,000	10	\$17,000	12	\$19,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	\$0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	14	\$19,933	13	\$22,761	16	\$22,000	8	\$11,000
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	13	\$18,000	18	\$28,000	20	\$35,000	23	\$36,000
ST. LOUIS CC	2	\$4,000	32	\$54,000	50	\$77,000	63	\$102,000	59	\$91,000
STATE FAIR	0	\$0	8	\$14,000	7	\$13,000	6	\$10,000	4	\$5,000
THREE RIVERS	1	\$2,000	12	\$20,000	6	\$11,000	8	\$12,000	8	\$13,000
Subtotal	10	\$18,000	165	\$267,933	184	\$306,761	197	\$323,000	195	\$319,000
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>\$1,483,000</b>	<b>6,560</b>	<b>\$12,381,739</b>	<b>6,526</b>	<b>\$12,322,721</b>	<b>6,564</b>	<b>\$12,430,963</b>	<b>6,632</b>	<b>\$12,498,698</b>

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 24

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2005

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 2002		FY 2003		FY 2004		FY 2005	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	1	\$2,000	14	\$28,000	12	\$23,000	12	\$21,000	11	\$20,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	\$6,000	21	\$38,000	12	\$22,000	8	\$15,000	8	\$15,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	\$0	16	\$31,000	16	\$32,000	18	\$33,000	15	\$27,000
COLUMBIA	0	\$0	16	\$29,000	19	\$34,000	25	\$45,000	31	\$57,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	\$6,000	12	\$24,000	13	\$24,000	8	\$16,000	9	\$17,000
DRURY	21	\$41,000	159	\$310,000	157	\$300,000	159	\$304,000	165	\$320,000
FONTBONNE	0	\$0	22	\$40,000	19	\$35,000	16	\$31,000	14	\$27,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	\$0	18	\$35,000	22	\$43,000	20	\$39,000	15	\$30,000
LINDENWOOD	3	\$6,000	98	\$180,000	100	\$178,000	106	\$202,000	121	\$232,000
MARYVILLE	3	\$5,000	43	\$85,000	41	\$78,000	46	\$88,000	44	\$84,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	\$0	33	\$64,000	23	\$44,000	19	\$38,000	18	\$34,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	\$0	2	\$4,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000
PARK	2	\$4,000	12	\$21,000	8	\$13,000	6	\$10,000	7	\$14,000
ROCKHURST	13	\$26,000	39	\$78,000	34	\$65,000	40	\$78,000	55	\$107,000
SAINT LOUIS	34	\$68,000	433	\$832,000	431	\$860,000	426	\$823,000	415	\$810,666
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	\$12,000	85	\$160,000	85	\$162,000	71	\$137,000	78	\$150,000
STEPHENS	0	\$0	4	\$8,000	8	\$15,550	8	\$16,000	9	\$15,090
WASHINGTON	50	\$100,000	375	\$719,000	369	\$717,000	388	\$751,000	408	\$796,000
WEBSTER	1	\$2,000	85	\$158,000	89	\$171,000	90	\$173,000	95	\$184,000
WESTMINSTER	5	\$10,000	44	\$85,000	49	\$95,000	57	\$109,000	56	\$110,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	\$30,000	97	\$186,500	97	\$188,500	120	\$216,100	108	\$214,000
WILLIAM WOODS	2	\$4,000	15	\$28,000	18	\$35,000	16	\$30,000	18	\$36,000
Subtotal	162	\$322,000	1,643	\$3,143,500	1,625	\$3,141,050	1,662	\$3,181,100	1,703	\$3,305,756
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0
WENTWORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Subtotal	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0
PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	162	\$322,000	1,643	\$3,143,500	1,625	\$3,141,050	1,663	\$3,182,100	1,703	\$3,305,756
PUBLIC / INDEPENDENT TOTAL	931	\$1,805,000	8,203	\$15,525,239	8,151	\$15,463,771	8,227	\$15,613,063	8,335	\$15,804,454

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 25

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2002-FY 2006

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 2002		FY 2003		FY 2004		FY 2005	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>										
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	\$0	2	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	1	\$2,000
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH</u>										
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000
JEWISH HOSPITAL- NURSING	0	\$0	2	\$3,000	2	\$3,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000
SOUTHEAST MO HOSP.-NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	\$2,000	22	\$43,000	27	\$53,000	34	\$68,000	47	\$90,177
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>										
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	\$1,000	7	\$14,000	7	\$13,000	4	\$8,000	4	\$7,000
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL</u>										
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	0	\$0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	0	\$0
PROPRIETARY / TECHNICAL TOTAL	3	\$5,000	36	\$70,000	40	\$77,000	43	\$85,000	55	\$104,177
GRAND TOTAL	934	\$1,810,000	8,239	\$15,595,239	8,191	\$15,540,771	8,270	\$15,698,063	8,390	\$15,908,631

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.



TABLE 26

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2005-2006 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

7/11/2006

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Totals	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CENTRAL	170	\$323,000	59	\$79,000	0	\$0	153	\$292,875	382	\$694,875
HARRIS-STOWE	0	\$0	14	\$12,000	0	\$0	9	\$11,700	23	\$23,700
LINCOLN	5	\$8,000	33	\$37,500	0	\$0	32	\$64,325	70	\$109,825
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	68	\$128,000	108	\$135,000	1	\$750	51	\$112,125	228	\$375,875
MISSOURI STATE	754	\$1,438,000	186	\$227,982	11	\$33,107	383	\$916,370	1,334	\$2,615,459
MISSOURI WESTERN	47	\$88,000	107	\$138,750	8	\$17,336	80	\$173,713	242	\$417,799
NORTHWEST	92	\$174,000	19	\$27,750	0	\$0	120	\$264,480	231	\$466,230
SOUTHEAST	174	\$317,000	126	\$165,415	3	\$6,197	178	\$392,614	481	\$881,226
TRUMAN	1307	\$2,530,418	16	\$18,769	0	\$0	150	\$386,281	1,473	\$2,935,468
UMC	2412	\$4,596,894	219	\$281,877	7	\$10,964	840	\$2,169,734	3,478	\$7,059,469
UMKC	327	\$627,000	234	\$301,500	1	\$3,897	151	\$342,325	713	\$1,274,722
UMR	865	\$1,603,000	53	\$67,243	0	\$0	236	\$586,320	1,154	\$2,256,563
UMSL	163	\$292,000	753	\$891,442	70	\$154,491	176	\$360,714	1,162	\$1,698,647
Subtotal	6,384	12,125,312	1,927	2,384,228	101	226,742	2,559	6,073,576	10,971	20,809,858
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	0	\$0	27	\$16,332	1	\$1,144	3	\$5,900	31	\$23,376
EAST CENTRAL	12	\$19,000	13	\$6,210	16	\$14,812	5	\$5,900	46	\$45,922
JEFFERSON	11	\$22,000	4	\$3,045	0	\$0	6	\$9,675	21	\$34,720
LINN STATE	4	\$6,000	11	\$15,750	0	\$0	5	\$10,000	20	\$31,750
METRO CC	25	\$42,000	12	\$9,450	1	\$1,368	18	\$29,142	56	\$81,960
MINERAL AREA	7	\$11,000	25	\$20,685	0	\$0	16	\$26,745	48	\$58,430
MOBERLY	7	\$11,000	8	\$6,195	25	\$24,397	19	\$29,075	59	\$70,667
MSU-WEST PLAINS	7	\$13,000	20	\$23,280	5	\$6,837	19	\$43,075	51	\$86,192
NORTH CENTRAL	2	\$2,000	1	\$960	1	\$1,260	7	\$13,925	11	\$18,145
OZARKS TECH.	13	\$22,000	60	\$44,491	9	\$10,390	30	\$51,975	112	\$128,856
ST. CHARLES	13	\$19,000	7	\$4,298	2	\$1,466	6	\$12,075	28	\$36,839
ST. LOUIS CC	54	\$88,000	25	\$16,948	1	\$780	13	\$22,825	93	\$128,553
STATE FAIR	2	\$4,000	33	\$30,317	0	\$0	11	\$24,700	46	\$59,017
THREE RIVERS	5	\$8,000	4	\$2,514	2	\$1,155	10	\$17,950	21	\$29,619
Subtotal	162	\$267,000	250	\$200,475	63	\$63,609	168	\$302,962	643	\$834,046
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>6,546</b>	<b>\$12,392,312</b>	<b>2,177</b>	<b>\$2,584,703</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>\$290,351</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>\$6,376,538</b>	<b>11,614</b>	<b>\$21,643,904</b>

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 27

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2005-2006 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS

7/11/2006

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	13	\$25,000	175	\$241,356	0	\$0	18	\$23,150	206	\$289,506
CENTRAL METHODIST	11	\$21,000	345	\$477,000	0	\$0	50	\$49,625	406	\$547,625
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	\$17,000	358	\$486,641	1	\$1,948	104	\$237,950	472	\$743,539
COLUMBIA	29	\$53,400	1034	\$1,202,961	7	\$19,952	94	\$134,435	1,164	\$1,410,748
CULVER-STOCKTON	10	\$18,000	223	\$300,000	0	\$0	36	\$54,675	269	\$372,675
DRURY	190	\$366,000	408	\$555,000	6	\$14,829	81	\$103,575	685	\$1,039,404
FONTBONNE	15	\$26,000	504	\$680,250	0	\$0	32	\$51,900	551	\$758,150
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	16	\$31,000	136	\$189,000	0	\$0	30	\$75,475	182	\$295,475
LINDENWOOD	120	\$233,000	1160	\$1,548,640	0	\$0	90	\$100,600	1,370	\$1,882,240
MARYVILLE	48	\$89,000	394	\$549,000	5	\$16,887	55	\$54,175	502	\$709,062
MISSOURI BAPTIST	16	\$32,000	160	\$207,750	0	\$0	12	\$17,025	188	\$256,775
MISSOURI VALLEY	4	\$8,000	393	\$520,786	0	\$0	42	\$57,895	439	\$586,681
PARK	12	\$22,000	99	\$126,750	1	\$3,247	9	\$21,575	121	\$173,572
ROCKHURST	73	\$145,000	311	\$446,250	0	\$0	47	\$53,825	431	\$645,075
SAINT LOUIS	426	\$833,000	1388	\$1,975,401	4	\$9,959	192	\$259,700	2,010	\$3,078,060
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	83	\$158,000	277	\$379,727	0	\$0	74	\$124,660	434	\$662,387
STEPHENS	14	\$27,487	139	\$194,145	0	\$0	27	\$29,470	180	\$251,102
WASHINGTON	438	\$828,000	307	\$433,494	15	\$36,490	37	\$49,925	797	\$1,347,909
WEBSTER	92	\$173,000	760	\$1,033,814	6	\$15,155	93	\$107,300	951	\$1,329,269
WESTMINSTER	60	\$113,000	210	\$300,750	0	\$0	60	\$106,225	330	\$519,975
WILLIAM JEWELL	104	\$205,000	294	\$416,250	1	\$2,070	57	\$87,600	456	\$710,920
WILLIAM WOODS	15	\$29,000	139	\$193,789	0	\$0	23	\$23,225	177	\$246,014
Subtotal	1,798	\$3,452,887	9,214	\$12,458,754	46	\$120,537	1,263	\$1,823,985	12,321	\$17,856,163
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
Cotley College	1	\$2,000	7	\$9,411	0	\$0	6	\$17,500	14	\$28,911
Wentworth Military Academy	0	\$0	25	\$27,000	0	\$0	1	\$3,200	26	\$30,200
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	32	\$36,411	0	\$0	7	\$20,700	40	\$59,111
PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,799	\$3,454,887.00	9,246	\$12,495,165	46	\$120,537	1,270	\$1,844,685	12,361	\$17,915,274
PUBLIC / INDEPENDENT TOTAL	8,345	\$15,847,199.00	11,423	\$15,079,868	210	\$410,888	3,997	\$8,221,223	23,975	\$39,559,178

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 28

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2005-2006 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

7/11/2006

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Missouri College Guarantee Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>										
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	2	\$4,000.00	70	73252	3	\$8,876	13	\$22,550	88	\$108,678
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	2	\$2,000.00	40	49500	0	0	2	\$3,600	44	\$55,100
Subtotal	4	\$6,000.00	110	\$122,752	3	\$8,876	15	\$26,150	132	\$163,778
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)</u>										
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,500
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	\$0	71	\$64,500	0	\$0	6	\$2,600	77	\$67,100
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	0	\$0	23	\$34,500	0	\$0	1	\$650	24	\$35,150
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP. - NURSING	1	\$2,000	37	\$39,000	3	\$3,897	6	\$3,500	47	\$48,397
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	50	\$99,000	98	\$144,138	0	\$0	19	\$26,050	167	\$269,188
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE			5	\$6,750	0	\$0	1	\$650	6	\$7,400
Subtotal	51	\$101,000	235	\$290,388	3	\$3,897	33	\$33,450	322	\$428,735
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>										
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	7	\$14,000	136	\$189,750	0	\$0	9	\$9,175	152	\$212,925
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION</u>										
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	2	\$2,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,250
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	4	\$5,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,250
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	7	\$9,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$9,000
ELDON CAREER CENTER	0	\$0	8	\$6,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$6,000
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	1	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,500
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	\$0	6	\$9,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$9,000
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0	\$0	4	\$6,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,000
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	13	\$13,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$13,500
HILLYARD TECHNICAL CENTER	0	\$0	7	\$10,500	0	\$0	1	\$650	8	\$11,150
LEBANON TECHNOLOGY / CAREER	0	\$0	18	\$13,500	0	\$0	1	\$325	19	\$13,825
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	\$0	6	\$9,000	0	\$0	3	\$7,600	9	\$16,600
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	\$0	17	\$25,500	0	\$0	1	\$2,150	18	\$27,650
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	\$0	5	\$7,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,500
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	\$0	9	\$12,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$12,000
ROLLA TECHNICAL INST.	0	\$0	20	\$28,500	0	\$0	1	\$2,150	21	\$30,650
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0	\$0	4	\$4,962	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,962
SIKESTON CAREER /TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	\$0	20	\$27,750	0	\$0	2	\$3,375	22	\$31,125
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INST.	0	\$0	41	\$49,500	1	\$2,165	1	\$650	43	\$52,315
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0	10	\$14,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$14,250
Subtotal	0	\$0	202	\$255,462	1	\$2,165	10	\$16,900	213	\$274,527
PROPRIETARY / TECHNICAL TOTAL	62	\$121,000	683	\$858,352	7	\$14,938	67	\$85,675	819	\$1,079,965
GRAND TOTAL	8,407	\$15,968,199	12,106	\$15,938,220	217	\$425,826	4,064	\$8,306,898	24,794	\$40,639,143

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 29

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,  
FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD		HEAD		HEAD		HEAD	
	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	8,817	7,509	0	0	1,769	833	10,586	8,342
HARRIS-STOWE	1,662	1,196	0	0	0	0	1,662	1,196
LINCOLN	2,941	2,213	0	0	238	134	3,179	2,347
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,473	4,198	0	0	0	0	5,473	4,198
MISSOURI STATE	16,157	13,429	0	0	2,771	1,650	18,928	15,079
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,248	4,066	0	0	0	0	5,248	4,066
NORTHWEST	5,381	4,736	0	0	974	400	6,355	5,136
SOUTHEAST	8,964	7,284	0	0	1,313	510	10,277	7,794
TRUMAN	5,567	5,431	0	0	314	224	5,881	5,655
UMC	21,335	19,441	1,083	1,066	5,512	3,197	27,930	23,704
UMKC	9,487	6,540	1,523	1,500	3,296	1,757	14,306	9,797
UMR	4,311	4,001	0	0	1,289	800	5,600	4,801
UMSL	12,606	7,946	164	164	2,778	1,341	15,548	9,451
Subtotal	107,949	87,990	2,770	2,730	20,254	10,846	130,973	101,566
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	2,609	1,736	0	0	0	0	2,609	1,736
EAST CENTRAL	3,486	2,057	0	0	0	0	3,486	2,057
JEFFERSON	4,355	2,930	0	0	0	0	4,355	2,930
LINN STATE	878	885	0	0	0	0	878	885
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,652	1,570	0	0	0	0	2,652	1,570
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	599	284	0	0	0	0	599	284
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,538	3,426	0	0	0	0	5,538	3,426
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,438	2,630	0	0	0	0	4,438	2,630
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,808	2,694	0	0	0	0	4,808	2,694
MINERAL AREA	2,930	1,994	0	0	0	0	2,930	1,994
MOBERLY	3,916	2,313	0	0	0	0	3,916	2,313
MSU- WEST PLAINS	1,675	1,060	0	0	0	0	1,675	1,060
NORTH CENTRAL	1,342	867	0	0	0	0	1,342	867
OZARKS TECH.	9,377	6,187	0	0	0	0	9,377	6,187
ST. CHARLES	6,870	4,355	0	0	0	0	6,870	4,355
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,441	3,748	0	0	0	0	6,441	3,748
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,276	4,153	0	0	0	0	7,276	4,153
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,611	7,038	0	0	0	0	11,611	7,038
STATE FAIR	2,916	1,960	0	0	0	0	2,916	1,960
THREE RIVERS	2,935	2,003	0	0	0	0	2,935	2,003
Subtotal	86,652	53,890	0	0	0	0	86,652	53,890
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	194,601	141,880	2,770	2,730	20,254	10,846	217,625	155,456

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 30

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)  
INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	1,214	1,009	0	0	483	246	1,697	1,255
CENTRAL METHODIST	2,793	1,524	0	0	90	42	2,883	1,566
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,333	1,425	0	0	0	0	1,333	1,425
COLUMBIA	11,467	7,544	0	0	272	165	11,739	7,709
CULVER-STOCKTON	840	835	0	0	0	0	840	835
DRURY	4,536	3,423	0	0	381	173	4,917	3,596
EVANGEL	1,946	1,880	0	0	75	35	2,021	1,915
FONTBONNE	2,078	1,684	0	0	758	492	2,836	2,176
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,056	970	0	0	0	0	1,056	970
LINDENWOOD	5,738	5,158	0	0	3,338	2,152	9,076	7,310
MARYVILLE	2,659	2,073	0	0	564	360	3,223	2,433
MISSOURI BAPTIST	3,485	1,979	0	0	975	491	4,460	2,470
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,362	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,362	1,500
PARK	12,688	4,683	0	0	587	204	13,275	4,887
ROCKHURST	2,091	1,547	0	0	853	577	2,944	2,124
SAINT LOUIS	10,591	7,713	1,507	2,245	2,868	1,589	14,966	11,547
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,683	2,168	0	0	739	362	3,422	2,530
STEPHENS	754	665	0	0	72	33	826	698
WASHINGTON	7,466	6,864	1,216	1,343	4,701	3,305	13,383	11,512
WEBSTER	3,850	3,140	0	0	14,744	7,983	18,594	11,123
WESTMINSTER	918	903	0	0	0	0	918	903
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,331	1,290	0	0	0	0	1,331	1,290
WILLIAM WOODS	1,074	946	0	0	1,503	870	2,577	1,816
Subtotal	83,953	60,923	2,723	3,588	33,003	19,079	119,679	83,590
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	314	327	0	0	0	0	314	327
WENTWORTH	328	236	0	0	0	0	328	236
Subtotal	642	563	0	0	0	0	642	563
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	84,595	61,486	2,723	3,588	33,003	19,079	120,321	84,153
<u>STATE TOTAL</u>	279,196	203,366	5,493	6,318	53,257	29,925	337,946	239,609

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 31

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	7,168	1,649	0	0	406	1,363	7,574	3,012
HARRIS-STOWE	984	678	0	0	0	0	984	678
LINCOLN	2,012	929	0	0	86	152	2,098	1,081
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,696	1,777	0	0	0	0	3,696	1,777
MISSOURI STATE	12,630	3,527	0	0	1,128	1,643	13,758	5,170
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,800	1,448	0	0	0	0	3,800	1,448
NORTHWEST	4,744	637	0	0	253	721	4,997	1,358
SOUTHEAST	6,798	2,166	0	0	205	1,108	7,003	3,274
TRUMAN	5,456	111	0	0	189	125	5,645	236
UMC	19,965	1,370	978	105	2,657	2,855	23,600	4,330
UMKC	5,676	3,811	1,507	16	1,109	2,187	8,292	6,014
UMR	3,892	419	0	0	771	518	4,663	937
UMSL	5,887	6,719	164	0	660	2,118	6,711	8,837
Subtotal	82,708	25,241	2,649	121	7,464	12,790	92,821	38,152
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	1,319	1,290	0	0	0	0	1,319	1,290
EAST CENTRAL	1,447	2,039	0	0	0	0	1,447	2,039
JEFFERSON	2,298	2,057	0	0	0	0	2,298	2,057
LINN STATE	785	93	0	0	0	0	785	93
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	1,053	1,599	0	0	0	0	1,053	1,599
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,419	3,119	0	0	0	0	2,419	3,119
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,820	2,618	0	0	0	0	1,820	2,618
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,459	3,349	0	0	0	0	1,459	3,349
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	118	481	0	0	0	0	118	481
MINERAL AREA	1,599	1,331	0	0	0	0	1,599	1,331
MOBERLY	1,507	2,409	0	0	0	0	1,507	2,409
MSU- WEST PLAINS	848	827	0	0	0	0	848	827
NORTH CENTRAL	702	640	0	0	0	0	702	640
OZARKS TECH.	4,673	4,704	0	0	0	0	4,673	4,704
ST. CHARLES	3,378	3,492	0	0	0	0	3,378	3,492
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,535	3,906	0	0	0	0	2,535	3,906
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,410	4,866	0	0	0	0	2,410	4,866
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,345	6,266	0	0	0	0	5,345	6,266
STATE FAIR	1,576	1,340	0	0	0	0	1,576	1,340
THREE RIVERS	1,622	1,313	0	0	0	0	1,622	1,313
Subtotal	38,913	47,739	0	0	0	0	38,913	47,739
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	121,621	72,980	2,649	121	7,464	12,790	131,734	85,891

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 32

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	910	304	0	0	319	164	1,229	468
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,202	1,591	0	0	7	73	1,209	1,664
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,311	22	0	0	0	0	1,311	22
COLUMBIA	5,689	5,778	0	0	271	1	5,960	5,779
CULVER-STOCKTON	766	74	0	0	0	0	766	74
DRURY	2,862	1,674	0	0	231	150	3,093	1,824
EVANGEL	1,844	102	0	0	30	45	1,874	147
FONTBONNE	1,547	531	0	0	359	399	1,906	930
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	781	275	0	0	0	0	781	275
LINDENWOOD	5,092	646	0	0	1,165	2,173	6,257	2,819
MARYVILLE	1,610	1,049	0	0	185	379	1,795	1,428
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,202	2,283	0	0	240	735	1,442	3,018
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,362	273	0	0	0	0	1,362	273
PARK	1,002	11,686	0	0	22	565	1,024	12,251
ROCKHURST	1,136	826	0	0	301	501	1,437	1,327
SAINT LOUIS	6,299	4,292	1,286	221	1,624	1,244	9,209	5,757
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,193	1,490	0	0	81	658	1,274	2,148
STEPHENS	574	180	0	0	47	25	621	205
WASHINGTON	6,169	1,297	1,214	2	3,414	1,287	10,797	2,586
WEBSTER	2,646	1,204	0	0	3,924	10,820	6,570	12,024
WESTMINSTER	896	22	0	0	0	0	896	22
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,285	46	0	0	0	0	1,285	46
WILLIAM WOODS	812	262	0	0	460	1,043	1,272	1,305
Subtotal	48,190	35,907	2,500	223	12,680	20,262	63,370	56,392
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	306	8	0	0	0	0	306	8
WENTWORTH	198	130	0	0	0	0	198	130
Subtotal	504	138	0	0	0	0	504	138
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)								
TOTAL	48,694	36,045	2,500	223	12,680	20,262	63,874	56,530
STATE TOTAL	170,315	109,025	5,149	344	20,144	33,052	195,608	142,421

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 33

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	9,234	8,455	8,312	8,264	8,128	8,342
HARRIS-STOWE	946	1,051	1,022	967	1,063	1,196
LINCOLN	2,070	2,416	2,245	2,254	2,370	2,346
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	4,412	4,367	4,080	4,044	4,198
MISSOURI STATE	11,462	14,396	14,632	14,930	15,181	15,079
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	4,093	4,134	3,933	3,996	4,066
NORTHWEST	4,380	5,362	5,296	5,209	5,017	5,139
SOUTHEAST	8,187	7,041	7,331	7,434	7,391	7,794
TRUMAN	6,233	5,721	5,677	5,535	5,689	5,655
UMC	22,313	20,233	21,807	22,557	23,000	23,704
UMKC	7,985	8,333	9,006	9,286	9,608	9,797
UMR	6,684	4,148	4,483	4,606	4,594	4,800
UMSL	8,205	8,962	9,217	9,226	9,164	9,452
Subtotal	94,157	94,623	97,529	98,281	99,245	101,568
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	812	1,290	1,532	1,730	1,766	1,736
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,932	1,934	1,994	2,066	2,057
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,597	2,667	2,740	2,837	2,930
LINN STATE	N/A	803	860	867	854	885
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	1,237	1,256	1,435	1,401	1,570
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	225	214	186	284
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,506	3,334	3,331	3,361	3,410	3,426
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,838	2,806	2,806	2,689	2,630
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,422	2,585	2,553	2,793	2,694
METRO CC - PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,951	2,127	2,067	1,974	1,994
MOBERLY	662	2,017	2,266	2,328	2,395	2,313
MSU- WEST PLAINS	315	1,046	1,104	1,114	1,072	1,060
NORTH CENTRAL	367	853	912	963	909	867
OZARKS TECH.	--	4,616	5,098	5,635	5,901	6,187
ST. CHARLES	--	3,609	3,961	4,169	4,318	4,355
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,823	4,151	4,103	3,933	3,748
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,661	4,192	4,280	4,094	4,153
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,101	7,415	7,550	7,321	7,038
STATE FAIR	1,040	2,096	2,130	2,215	2,007	1,960
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,807	1,785	2,084	2,204	2,003
Subtotal	30,614	49,033	52,337	54,208	54,130	53,890
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	143,656	149,866	152,489	153,375	155,458

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study



TABLE 34

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-  
FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,326	1,143	1,205	1,252	1,341	1,255
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	1,147	1,050	1,193	1,446	1,566
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,433	1,395	1,432	1,565	1,425
COLUMBIA	1,105	5,793	5,994	6,787	7,318	7,709
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	802	815	825	851	835
DRURY	1,774	3,098	3,211	3,345	3,457	3,596
EVANGEL	1,808	1,499	1,671	1,773	1,841	1,915
FONTBONNE	717	1,701	1,740	1,938	2,178	2,176
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	861	891	873	889	970
LINDENWOOD	1,069	5,020	4,994	6,053	6,873	7,310
MARYVILLE	1,174	2,209	2,318	2,374	2,490	2,433
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	1,792	1,815	2,079	2,310	2,470
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,431	1,482	1,496	1,512	1,500
PARK	1,344	3,561	3,967	4,586	4,650	4,887
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,922	1,941	1,916	1,937	2,124
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	9,686	10,301	10,592	10,701	11,547
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	2,553	2,547	2,556	2,526	2,530
STEPHENS	1,241	576	567	551	590	698
TARKIO	415	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	8,696	10,649	10,869	11,313	11,351	11,512
WEBSTER	2,211	9,242	10,559	11,351	11,487	11,123
WESTMINSTER	694	757	775	813	843	903
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,176	1,235	1,247	1,275	1,290
WILLIAM WOODS	803	1,115	1,848	1,528	1,596	1,816
Subtotal	40,412	69,166	73,190	77,873	81,027	83,590
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	330	315	305	287	327
KEMPER	149	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	200	211	328	341	236
Subtotal	800	530	526	633	628	563
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	41,212	69,696	73,716	78,506	81,655	84,153
STATE TOTAL	165,983	213,352	223,582	230,995	235,030	239,611

N/A indicates that data are not available.

\*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 35

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	8,772	7,481	0	0	1,755	826	10,527	8,307
HARRIS-STOWE	1,662	1,196	0	0	0	0	1,662	1,196
LINCOLN	2,438	2,036	0	0	224	131	2,662	2,167
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,282	4,140	0	0	0	0	5,282	4,140
MISSOURI STATE	14,322	12,780	0	0	2,123	1,321	16,445	14,101
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,790	3,903	0	0	0	0	4,790	3,903
NORTHWEST	5,083	4,637	0	0	727	368	5,810	5,005
SOUTHEAST	8,347	7,110	0	0	813	392	9,160	7,502
TRUMAN	5,567	5,430	0	0	232	185	5,799	5,615
UMC	21,126	19,372	1,083	1,066	4,409	2,770	26,618	23,208
UMKC	7,338	6,012	1,523	1,500	3,255	1,747	12,116	9,259
UMR	4,248	3,987	0	0	852	588	5,100	4,575
UMSL	9,330	6,752	164	164	2,636	1,296	12,130	8,212
Subtotal	98,305	84,836	2,770	2,730	17,026	9,624	118,101	97,190
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	2,339	1,568	0	0	0	0	2,339	1,568
EAST CENTRAL	2,834	1,737	0	0	0	0	2,834	1,737
JEFFERSON	4,355	2,930	0	0	0	0	4,355	2,930
LINN STATE	878	885	0	0	0	0	878	885
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,636	1,559	0	0	0	0	2,636	1,559
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOG'	595	283	0	0	0	0	595	283
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,462	3,385	0	0	0	0	5,462	3,385
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,220	2,577	0	0	0	0	4,220	2,577
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,703	2,648	0	0	0	0	4,703	2,648
MINERAL AREA	2,462	1,780	0	0	0	0	2,462	1,780
MOBERLY	1,702	1,150	0	0	0	0	1,702	1,150
MSU- WEST PLAINS	1,675	1,060	0	0	0	0	1,675	1,060
NORTH CENTRAL	940	722	0	0	0	0	940	722
OZARKS TECH.	8,592	5,692	0	0	0	0	8,592	5,692
ST. CHARLES	6,870	4,355	0	0	0	0	6,870	4,355
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,441	3,748	0	0	0	0	6,441	3,748
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,276	4,153	0	0	0	0	7,276	4,153
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,611	7,038	0	0	0	0	11,611	7,038
STATE FAIR	2,242	1,687	0	0	0	0	2,242	1,687
THREE RIVERS	2,397	1,708	0	0	0	0	2,397	1,708
Subtotal	80,230	50,665	0	0	0	0	80,230	50,665
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	178,535	135,501	2,770	2,730	17,026	9,624	198,331	147,855

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF (FTE); Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (headcount)

TABLE 36

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	1,214	1,009	0	0	483	246	1,697	1,255
CENTRAL METHODIST	818	839	0	0	0	0	818	839
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,333	1,425	0	0	0	0	1,333	1,425
COLUMBIA	2,620	1,624	0	0	141	88	2,761	1,712
CULVER-STOCKTON	840	835	0	0	0	0	840	835
DRURY	3,158	2,585	0	0	285	131	3,443	2,716
EVANGEL	1,946	1,880	0	0	75	35	2,021	1,915
FONTBONNE	2,078	1,684	0	0	758	492	2,836	2,176
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	794	749	0	0	0	0	794	749
LINDENWOOD	5,313	5,158	0	0	3,338	2,152	8,651	7,310
MARYVILLE	2,587	2,059	0	0	563	359	3,150	2,418
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,029	967	0	0	462	210	1,491	1,177
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,423	1,426	0	0	0	0	1,423	1,426
PARK	1,415	1,100	0	0	342	114	1,757	1,214
ROCKHURST	1,477	1,382	0	0	853	577	2,330	1,959
SAINT LOUIS	6,862	6,645	1,507	2,245	2,604	1,483	10,973	10,373
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,501	1,512	0	0	291	195	1,792	1,707
STEPHENS	580	598	0	0	43	19	623	617
WASHINGTON	7,466	6,864	1,216	1,343	4,701	3,305	13,383	11,512
WEBSTER	3,558	2,990	0	0	3,898	1,903	7,456	4,893
WESTMINSTER	918	903	0	0	0	0	918	903
WILLIAM JEWELL	834	834	0	0	0	0	834	834
WILLIAM WOODS	875	833	0	0	68	73	943	906
Subtotal	50,639	45,901	2,723	3,588	18,905	11,382	72,267	60,871
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	314	327	0	0	0	0	314	327
WENTWORTH	217	191	0	0	0	0	217	191
Subtotal	531	518	0	0	0	0	531	518
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	51,170	46,419	2,723	3,588	18,905	11,382	72,798	61,389
STATE TOTAL	229,705	181,920	5,493	6,318	35,931	21,006	271,129	209,244

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 37

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,  
FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	7,142	1,630	0	0	404	1,351	7,546	2,981
HARRIS-STOWE	984	678	0	0	0	0	984	678
LINCOLN	1,999	439	0	0	86	138	2,085	577
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,681	1,601	0	0	0	0	3,681	1,601
MISSOURI STATE	12,450	1,872	0	0	917	1,206	13,367	3,078
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,754	1,036	0	0	0	0	3,754	1,036
NORTHWEST	4,731	352	0	0	253	474	4,984	826
SOUTHEAST	6,788	1,559	0	0	205	608	6,993	2,167
TRUMAN	5,456	111	0	0	187	45	5,643	156
UMC	19,965	1,370	978	105	2,657	2,855	23,600	4,330
UMKC	5,676	1,662	1,507	16	1,108	2,147	8,291	3,825
UMR	3,892	356	0	0	686	166	4,578	522
UMSL	5,811	3,519	164	0	660	1,976	6,635	5,495
Subtotal	82,329	16,185	2,649	121	7,163	10,966	92,141	27,272
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	1,206	1,133	0	0	0	0	1,206	1,133
EAST CENTRAL	1,285	1,549	0	0	0	0	1,285	1,549
JEFFERSON	2,298	2,057	0	0	0	0	2,298	2,057
LINN STATE	785	93	0	0	0	0	785	93
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	1,047	1,589	0	0	0	0	1,047	1,589
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	118	477	0	0	0	0	118	477
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,400	3,062	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,062
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,809	2,411	0	0	0	0	1,809	2,411
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,436	3,267	0	0	0	0	1,436	3,267
MINERAL AREA	1,494	968	0	0	0	0	1,494	968
MOBERLY	816	886	0	0	0	0	816	886
MSU- WEST PLAINS	848	827	0	0	0	0	848	827
NORTH CENTRAL	661	279	0	0	0	0	661	279
OZARKS TECH.	4,305	4,287	0	0	0	0	4,305	4,287
ST. CHARLES	3,378	3,492	0	0	0	0	3,378	3,492
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,535	3,906	0	0	0	0	2,535	3,906
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,410	4,866	0	0	0	0	2,410	4,866
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,345	6,266	0	0	0	0	5,345	6,266
STATE FAIR	1,468	774	0	0	0	0	1,468	774
THREE RIVERS	1,424	973	0	0	0	0	1,424	973
Subtotal	37,068	43,162	0	0	0	0	37,068	43,162
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	119,397	59,347	2,649	121	7,163	10,966	129,209	70,434

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 38

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	910	304	0	0	319	164	1,229	468
CENTRAL METHODIST	790	28	0	0	0	0	790	28
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,311	22	0	0	0	0	1,311	22
COLUMBIA	1,564	1,056	0	0	141	0	1,705	1,056
CULVER-STOCKTON	766	74	0	0	0	0	766	74
DRURY	2,320	838	0	0	165	120	2,485	958
EVANGEL	1,844	102	0	0	30	45	1,874	147
FONTBONNE	1,547	531	0	0	359	399	1,906	930
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	666	128	0	0	0	0	666	128
LINDENWOOD	5,063	250	0	0	1,165	2,173	6,228	2,423
MARYVILLE	1,610	977	0	0	185	378	1,795	1,355
MISSOURI BAPTIST	913	116	0	0	163	299	1,076	415
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,356	67	0	0	0	0	1,356	67
PARK	968	447	0	0	14	328	982	775
ROCKHURST	1,260	217	0	0	317	536	1,577	753
SAINT LOUIS	6,299	563	1,286	221	1,513	1,091	9,098	1,875
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,126	375	0	0	74	217	1,200	592
STEPHENS	552	28	0	0	27	16	579	44
WASHINGTON	6,169	1,297	1,214	2	3,414	1,287	10,797	2,586
WEBSTER	2,584	974	0	0	603	3,295	3,187	4,269
WESTMINSTER	896	22	0	0	0	0	896	22
WILLIAM JEWELL	831	3	0	0	0	0	831	3
WILLIAM WOODS	785	90	0	0	57	11	842	101
Subtotal	42,130	8,509	2,500	223	8,546	10,359	53,176	19,091
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	306	8	0	0	0	0	306	8
WENTWORTH	170	47	0	0	0	0	170	47
Subtotal	476	55	0	0	0	0	476	55
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)								
TOTAL	42,606	8,564	2,500	223	8,546	10,359	53,652	19,146
STATE TOTAL	162,003	67,911	5,149	344	15,709	21,325	182,861	89,580

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 39

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)  
ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL  
2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	2,098	1,420	1,258	1,340	1,415	1,473
HARRIS-STOWE	149	122	64	102	205	237
LINCOLN	414	433	400	446	542	540
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	791	664	618	720	823
MISSOURI STATE	2,495	2,425	2,608	2,602	2,605	2,570
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	1,035	1,091	950	959	955
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,163	1,115	1,131	1,145	1,239
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,483	1,452	1,398	1,394	1,543
TRUMAN	1,504	1,505	1,485	1,345	1,510	1,482
UMC	4,191	3,854	4,091	4,343	4,384	4,410
UMKC	771	727	733	751	884	977
UMR	1,445	717	814	893	853	900
UMSL	1,077	531	427	449	386	466
Subtotal	19,265	16,206	16,202	16,368	17,002	17,615
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	354	246	325	606	616	570
EAST CENTRAL	481	493	550	573	618	518
JEFFERSON	650	821	837	865	873	923
LINN STATE	N/A	399	409	394	334	416
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	216	219	301	250	356
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	20	41	31	56
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	876	444	691	475	479	723
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	417	574	479	383	416	630
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	515	372	338	309	338	503
MINERAL AREA	362	540	606	560	566	570
MOBERLY	192	298	377	394	388	344
MSU- WEST PLAINS	110	350	359	385	337	333
NORTH CENTRAL	182	222	230	283	304	219
OZARKS TECH.	--	1,402	1,417	1,582	1,556	1,575
ST. CHARLES	--	641	917	1,167	1,174	1,108
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	727	815	854	785	834
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	687	831	717	746	740
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	884	919	1,127	1,273	1,104
STATE FAIR	313	499	498	566	525	517
THREE RIVERS	302	349	284	421	471	433
Subtotal	8,820	10,164	11,121	12,003	12,080	12,472
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>28,085</b>	<b>26,370</b>	<b>27,323</b>	<b>28,371</b>	<b>29,082</b>	<b>30,087</b>

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 40

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)  
 ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)  
 INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	188	146	120	143	125	146
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	235	215	217	194	234
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	279	287	276	306	263
COLUMBIA	157	155	147	150	174	159
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	202	233	224	192	161
DRURY	253	395	473	442	457	469
EVANGEL	447	402	566	440	409	423
FONTBONNE	136	173	186	198	190	186
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	167	171	153	169	142
LINDENWOOD	328	584	676	766	923	843
MARYVILLE	148	262	292	340	333	344
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	169	154	186	209	200
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	415	408	403	384	360
PARK	91	120	136	86	113	124
ROCKHURST	384	304	218	253	317	389
SAINT LOUIS	758	1,332	1,428	1,415	1,519	1,580
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	426	380	382	357	345
STEPHENS	375	143	132	158	170	221
TARKIO	136	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,285	1,350	1,371	1,479	1,404
WEBSTER	124	413	435	433	469	405
WESTMINSTER	220	236	201	240	231	270
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	237	337	352	282	276
WILLIAM WOODS	236	172	199	201	294	223
Subtotal	6,761	8,252	8,744	8,829	9,296	9,167
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	191	159	161	152	192
KEMPER	89	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	99	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	50	81	53	46	95
Subtotal	315	241	240	214	198	287
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
TOTAL	7,076	8,493	8,984	9,043	9,494	9,454
STATE TOTAL	35,161	34,863	36,307	37,414	38,576	39,541

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

\*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 41

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)  
ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL  
2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	8,410	7,657	7,514	7,455	7,278	7,481
HARRIS-STOWE	945	1,051	1,022	968	1,063	1,196
LINCOLN	1,910	2,180	2,012	1,973	2,090	2,036
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,129	4,026	4,263	4,018	3,982	4,136
MISSOURI STATE	11,034	12,343	12,434	12,650	12,842	12,780
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	4,087	4,115	3,901	3,905	3,903
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,897	4,872	4,728	4,547	4,637
SOUTHEAST	7,909	6,348	7,007	6,795	6,761	7,110
TRUMAN	5,751	5,491	5,449	5,299	5,462	5,430
UMC	18,160	16,654	17,553	18,321	18,905	19,372
UMKC	5,166	4,785	5,193	5,433	5,779	6,012
UMR	6,128	3,446	3,592	3,751	3,805	3,987
UMSL	7,274	6,672	6,629	6,573	6,493	6,752
Subtotal	83,192	79,637	81,655	81,865	82,912	84,832
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	812	1,105	1,224	1,578	1,609	1,568
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,743	1,730	1,679	1,743	1,737
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,597	2,667	2,740	2,837	2,930
LINN STATE	N/A	803	860	867	875	885
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	1,231	1,247	1,425	1,388	1,559
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,485	3,319	3,290	3,333	3,381	3,385
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,216	2,794	2,763	2,763	2,636	2,577
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,401	2,559	2,525	2,762	2,648
METRO CC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	225	213	186	283
MINERAL AREA	988	1,789	2,008	1,901	1,777	1,780
MOBERLY	454	1,070	1,134	1,222	1,403	1,150
MSU- WEST PLAINS	314	1,046	1,104	1,114	1,072	1,060
NORTH CENTRAL	367	598	613	803	763	722
OZARKS TECH.	--	4,451	3,213	5,425	5,578	5,692
ST. CHARLES	--	3,598	3,883	4,169	4,318	4,355
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	3,823	4,151	4,103	3,933	3,748
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	3,661	4,192	4,280	4,094	4,153
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,101	7,415	7,550	7,321	7,038
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,485	1,571	1,692	1,680	1,687
THREE RIVERS	959	1,420	1,303	1,576	1,674	1,708
Subtotal	29,901	46,035	47,152	50,958	51,030	50,665
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	125,672	128,807	132,823	133,942	135,497

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study



TABLE 42

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)  
 ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT  
 (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,254	946	970	987	1,077	1,009
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	608	638	642	605	839
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,433	1,389	1,431	1,565	1,425
COLUMBIA	726	1,598	1,642	1,711	1,830	1,942
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	802	815	825	851	835
DRURY	1,363	2,225	2,339	2,354	2,492	2,585
EVANGEL	1,808	1,472	1,635	1,752	1,802	1,880
FONTBONNE	688	1,252	1,290	1,443	1,652	1,684
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	748	754	753	745	749
LINDENWOOD	749	3,728	3,534	4,166	4,754	5,158
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,913	1,950	1,988	2,117	2,059
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	774	779	836	920	967
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,368	1,482	1,435	1,512	1,426
PARK	603	1,048	1,090	996	902	1,100
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,379	1,262	1,220	1,244	1,382
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	6,283	6,393	6,379	6,386	6,645
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,766	1,570	1,559	1,549	1,512
STEPHENS	1,241	492	453	486	514	598
TARKIO	343	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	5,363	6,407	6,466	6,515	6,698	6,864
WEBSTER	811	3,930	2,846	2,945	2,989	2,990
WESTMINSTER	694	755	775	809	843	903
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,176	1,235	1,247	844	834
WILLIAM WOODS	803	649	868	800	770	833
Subtotal	30,097	42,752	42,175	43,279	44,661	46,219
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	330	315	305	287	327
KEMPER	149	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	161	146	266	341	191
Subtotal	748	491	461	571	628	518
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	30,845	43,243	42,636	43,850	45,289	46,737
STATE TOTAL	143,938	168,915	171,443	176,673	179,231	182,234

N/A indicates that data are not available.

\*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 43

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT  
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND  
HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
CENTRAL	693	552	598	789	806	826
LINCOLN	77	90	103	121	108	131
MISSOURI STATE	423	1,277	1,337	1,337	1,348	1,321
NORTHWEST	269	291	280	295	330	368
SOUTHEAST	278	424	407	413	369	392
TRUMAN	398	190	181	179	187	185
UMC	4,153	3,579	3,800	3,774	3,673	3,836
UMKC	2,793	2,996	3,203	3,287	3,249	3,247
UMR	540	609	756	694	579	588
UMSL	822	1,308	1,380	1,397	1,386	1,460
Subtotal	10,446	11,316	12,045	12,286	12,035	12,354

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 44

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
AVILA	72	197	234	265	264	246
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	26	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	--	--	6	1	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	141	88	89	115	88
DRURY	88	132	123	146	122	131
EVANGEL	0	33	36	21	39	35
FONTBONNE	29	449	461	495	526	492
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	--	--	2	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD	120	1,188	1,310	1,744	1,561	2,152
MARYVILLE	21	275	330	350	355	359
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	52	80	232	156	210
PARK	N/A	39	48	53	122	114
ROCKHURST	308	425	510	521	531	577
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,624	2,989	3,132	3,222	3,728
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	161	120	118	177	195
STEPHENS	0	26	40	32	28	19
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,242	4,403	4,798	4,653	4,648
WEBSTER	326	1,462	1,701	1,851	1,900	1,903
WILLIAM WOODS	0	61	54	38	81	73
Subtotal	7,018	11,507	12,561	13,886	13,852	14,970
STATE TOTAL	17,464	22,823	24,606	26,172	25,887	27,324

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 45

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME  
FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	2,233	1,502	1,331	1,438	1,505	1,572
HARRIS-STOWE	168	179	103	128	259	293
LINCOLN	505	512	459	520	627	624
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,260	864	722	688	774	887
MISSOURI STATE	2,838	2,570	2,760	2,724	2,743	2,673
MISSOURI WESTERN	908	1,176	1,234	1,045	1,078	1,079
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,253	1,139	1,229	1,235	1,343
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,602	1,566	1,489	1,489	1,663
TRUMAN	1,584	1,459	1,448	1,317	1,480	1,444
UMC	4,290	4,167	4,439	4,669	4,668	4,718
UMKC	863	772	780	792	921	1,039
UMR	1,488	702	795	878	842	884
UMSL	1,291	634	519	534	449	531
Subtotal	20,806	17,392	17,295	17,451	18,070	18,750
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	464	292	639	734	750	620
EAST CENTRAL	678	597	724	848	868	542
JEFFERSON	933	965	973	1,005	998	1,076
LINN STATE	N/A	399	416	392	321	371
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	325	309	408	353	488
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	--	--	67	47	32	69
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,536	606	1,031	685	645	943
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	740	798	603	498	564	864
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	969	578	516	493	519	794
MINERAL AREA	502	607	687	609	618	649
MOBERLY	285	344	458	457	462	439
MSU- WEST PLAINS	143	410	409	439	395	394
NORTH CENTRAL	227	259	304	317	366	253
OZARKS TECH.	--	1,831	1,962	1,954	1,933	1,945
ST. CHARLES	--	968	1,203	1,465	1,493	1,428
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,926	1,004	1,125	1,155	1,056	1,066
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,924	1,181	1,328	1,114	1,186	1,084
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	1,195	1,235	1,450	1,619	1,100
STATE FAIR	331	588	577	646	611	602
THREE RIVERS	407	407	341	492	540	493
Subtotal	14,883	13,354	14,907	15,208	15,329	15,220
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>35,689</b>	<b>30,746</b>	<b>32,202</b>	<b>32,659</b>	<b>33,399</b>	<b>33,970</b>

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 46  
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME  
FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ( INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,  
FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	164	163	131	152	132	154
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	226	210	208	185	224
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	275	269	254	268	241
COLUMBIA	211	166	160	157	182	163
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	199	224	219	182	155
DRURY	251	421	494	477	492	581
EVANGEL	498	402	442	442	423	423
FONTBONNE	140	177	190	205	200	195
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	169	171	158	171	145
LINDENWOOD	538	568	675	784	917	821
MARYVILLE	163	268	303	335	324	335
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	166	150	210	214	215
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	414	430	403	378	362
PARK	114	141	159	100	127	142
ROCKHURST	409	298	214	245	305	371
SAINT LOUIS	820	1,335	1,411	1,382	1,456	1,529
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	424	379	457	350	335
STEPHENS	382	128	122	139	157	203
TARKIO	151	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,272	1,342	1,367	1,452	1,388
WEBSTER	131	451	452	437	466	407
WESTMINSTER	226	250	208	240	231	270
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	250	351	358	286	278
WILLIAM WOODS	241	184	208	213	196	230
Subtotal	7,408	8,347	8,695	8,942	9,094	9,167
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	180	155	151	146	184
KEMPER	74	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	198	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	51	83	57	51	93
Subtotal	396	231	238	208	197	277
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,804	8,578	8,933	9,150	9,291	9,444
STATE TOTAL	43,493	39,324	41,135	41,809	42,690	43,414

N/A indicates that data are not available.

\*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 47  
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT  
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	2,186	1,438	1,248	1,358	1,434	1,501
HARRIS-STOWE	142	81	26	53	181	225
LINCOLN	411	469	427	481	597	601
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	786	615	568	695	786
MISSOURI STATE	2,527	2,511	2,707	2,675	2,697	2,630
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	1,100	1,135	996	1,020	1,009
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,240	1,191	1,202	1,226	1,329
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,505	1,458	1,411	1,392	1,544
TRUMAN	1,482	1,458	1,445	1,312	1,478	1,442
UMC	4,193	4,113	4,383	4,607	4,631	4,663
UMKC	722	737	752	765	906	1,016
UMR	1,403	693	788	871	839	879
UMSL	1,092	516	426	466	399	498
Subtotal	19,087	16,647	16,601	16,765	17,495	18,123
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	282	268	366	600	579	555
EAST CENTRAL	358	488	572	544	530	493
JEFFERSON	494	778	818	836	846	885
LINN STATE	N/A	373	416	362	317	375
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	191	203	259	229	315
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	11	28	21	43
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	622	371	606	433	457	665
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	266	442	470	392	396	571
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	300	268	259	220	259	357
METRO CC - PIONEER	3	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	515	585	551	549	596
MOBERLY	232	536	653	740	387	562
MSU- WEST PLAINS	100	350	365	392	342	342
NORTH CENTRAL	123	281	286	296	299	230
OZARKS TECH.	--	1,358	1,406	1,530	1,431	1,656
ST. CHARLES	--	548	851	1,129	1,133	1,080
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,039	653	761	777	727	739
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	541	426	580	517	517	478
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,263	842	898	1,151	1,287	1,121
STATE FAIR	268	629	603	662	530	574
THREE RIVERS	264	430	347	539	463	515
Subtotal	6,471	9,747	11,056	11,958	11,299	12,152
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>25,558</b>	<b>26,394</b>	<b>27,657</b>	<b>28,723</b>	<b>28,794</b>	<b>30,275</b>

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 48  
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT PRIVATE  
NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	141	156	129	152	132	154
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	244	233	223	185	223
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	272	267	253	268	241
COLUMBIA	296	149	137	141	166	151
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	199	224	219	182	155
DRURY	242	422	476	496	440	489
EVANGEL	344	402	442	440	423	423
FONTBONNE	134	154	183	194	190	187
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	100	165	170	154	166	137
LINDENWOOD	328	567	674	781	917	820
MARYVILLE	135	247	280	318	313	322
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	170	150	194	211	204
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	408	426	401	376	359
PARK	89	132	149	94	116	131
ROCKHURST	347	295	213	244	305	370
SAINT LOUIS	707	1,330	1,409	1,377	1,456	1,521
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	475	281	309	304	305
STEPHENS	375	128	122	139	157	203
TARKIO	149	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,264	1,330	1,349	1,440	1,376
WEBSTER	173	388	381	419	452	393
WESTMINSTER	224	248	207	240	231	270
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	242	342	357	286	302
WILLIAM WOODS	241	207	241	203	195	230
Subtotal	6,824	8,264	8,466	8,697	8,911	8,966
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	179	155	150	146	184
KEMPER*	70	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	60	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	106	45	78	54	43	98
Subtotal	236	224	233	204	189	282
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,060	8,488	8,699	8,901	9,100	9,248
STATE TOTAL	32,618	34,882	36,356	37,624	37,894	39,523

\*As of fall 2000, Kemper was no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 49

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001 - FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CENTRAL	9,887	10,822	10,313	10,351	10,051	10,586
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,921	1,968	1,911	1,605	1,662
LINCOLN	2,689	3,332	3,092	3,128	3,275	3,179
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,899	5,782	5,410	5,256	5,473
MISSOURI STATE	14,833	18,252	18,718	18,946	19,146	18,928
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	5,102	5,197	4,928	5,065	5,248
NORTHWEST	5,000	6,625	6,514	6,622	6,280	6,355
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,348	9,533	9,568	9,545	10,277
TRUMAN	6,978	6,005	5,971	5,833	5,948	5,881
UMC	24,774	23,667	26,124	26,805	27,003	27,930
UMKC	11,752	12,969	13,881	14,221	14,256	14,306
UMR	7,555	4,883	5,240	5,459	5,404	5,600
UMSL	12,390	14,993	15,658	15,599	15,498	15,548
Subtotal	114,811	123,818	127,991	128,781	128,332	130,973
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	1,155	2,012	2,344	2,604	2,595	2,609
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	3,462	3,320	3,269	3,337	3,486
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,899	3,989	4,065	4,136	4,355
LINN STATE	N/A	814	875	872	868	878
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	2,294	2,083	2,323	2,291	2,652
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	387	401	357	599
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	5,792	5,802	5,712	5,603	5,538
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	5,045	4,840	4,745	4,462	4,438
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,376	4,526	4,479	4,825	4,808
METRO CC - PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,878	3,093	2,946	2,820	2,930
MOBERLY	983	3,269	3,624	3,588	3,695	3,916
MSU- WEST PLAINS	528	1,653	1,720	1,699	1,646	1,675
NORTH CENTRAL	536	1,348	1,438	1,496	1,406	1,342
OZARKS TECH.	--	7,571	8,130	8,485	8,956	9,377
ST. CHARLES	--	6,171	6,612	6,696	6,772	6,870
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	6,924	7,289	7,141	6,793	6,441
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	6,930	7,610	7,581	7,206	7,276
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	12,296	12,607	12,733	12,139	11,611
STATE FAIR	1,588	3,355	3,290	3,391	3,062	2,916
THREE RIVERS	1,524	2,812	2,839	3,213	3,273	2,935
Subtotal	56,405	82,901	86,418	87,439	86,242	86,652
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	206,719	214,409	216,220	214,574	217,625

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study



TABLE 50

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)  
INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,974	1,644	1,746	1,783	2,104	1,697
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	1,279	1,361	1,963	2,094	2,883
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,395	1,345	1,348	1,348	1,333
COLUMBIA	2,225	8,564	8,957	10,146	11,011	11,739
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	821	828	835	855	840
DRURY	2,805	4,243	4,430	4,583	4,758	4,917
EVANGEL	1,886	1,570	1,755	1,847	1,967	2,021
FONTBONNE	882	2,192	2,344	2,542	2,827	2,836
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	1,099	1,117	1,128	1,067	1,056
LINDENWOOD	1,916	6,446	6,940	7,838	8,615	9,076
MARYVILLE	1,688	3,162	3,265	3,301	3,140	3,223
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	3,105	3,191	3,656	4,058	4,460
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,577	1,600	1,625	1,641	1,635
PARK	3,037	9,482	10,123	11,868	12,548	13,275
ROCKHURST	3,299	2,730	2,870	2,765	2,764	2,944
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	13,522	14,004	14,386	14,549	14,966
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	3,564	3,536	3,552	3,375	3,422
STEPHENS	1,262	669	652	647	705	826
TARKIO	585	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	10,855	12,187	12,767	13,020	13,380	13,383
WEBSTER	5,197	15,402	17,442	18,740	19,038	18,594
WESTMINSTER	714	770	785	821	861	918
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,369	1,430	1,274	1,310	1,331
WILLIAM WOODS	838	1,659	1,813	2,173	2,191	2,577
Subtotal	56,065	98,451	104,301	111,841	116,206	119,952
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	326	305	289	270	314
KEMPER*	122	*	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	643	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	232	312	325	583	619	328
Subtotal	1,134	638	630	872	889	642
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	57,199	99,089	104,931	112,713	117,095	120,594
STATE TOTAL	228,415	305,808	319,340	328,933	331,669	338,219

\*Figures in fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form. As of fall 2000, Kemper was

no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 51

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2005

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
CENTRAL	32	2,365	2,438	1,562	398	158	208	7	7,168	397	2,527	2,611	1,926	598	265	484	9	8,817
HARRIS-STOWE	5	277	179	205	132	73	99	0	970	12	352	232	306	238	162	359	1	1,662
LINCOLN	32	836	508	363	162	58	56	2	2,017	343	934	581	472	271	143	206	3	2,953
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	27	1,128	905	710	457	244	378	0	3,849	190	1,233	1,050	939	771	435	845	1	5,464
MISSOURI STATE	28	3,648	4,607	3,153	657	236	301	0	12,630	1,110	4,165	4,876	3,812	1,103	423	668	0	16,157
MISSOURI WESTERN	29	1,413	1,141	698	203	114	202	0	3,800	341	1,548	1,291	942	389	236	501	0	5,248
NORTHWEST	110	1,862	1,752	831	85	33	45	0	4,718	310	1,955	1,804	966	136	64	122	0	5,357
SOUTHEAST	52	2,336	2,319	1,292	359	181	256	1	6,796	556	2,531	2,508	1,669	641	354	689	16	8,964
TRUMAN	31	2,478	2,332	570	31	4	9	1	5,456	36	2,493	2,351	619	37	9	21	1	5,567
UMC	3,379	8,835	6,244	1,106	261	62	78	0	19,965	3,459	9,021	6,617	1,385	416	164	273	0	21,335
UMKC	760	1,564	1,443	927	522	202	258	0	5,676	2,926	1,660	1,684	1,338	866	401	616	0	9,491
UMR	5	1,142	1,497	1,010	159	44	35	1	3,893	22	1,168	1,583	1,166	225	66	80	1	4,311
UMSL	500	1,168	1,915	1,275	604	216	209	0	5,887	3,660	1,326	2,385	2,170	1,387	655	1,023	0	12,606
Subtotal	4,990	29,052	27,280	13,702	4,030	1,625	2,134	12	82,825	13,362	30,913	29,573	17,710	7,078	3,377	5,887	32	107,932
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
CROWDER	19	631	248	114	102	69	136	0	1,319	184	796	420	282	266	215	452	0	2,615
EAST CENTRAL	28	761	300	126	81	55	96	0	1,447	802	1,019	469	301	259	187	449	0	3,486
JEFFERSON	28	1,002	640	208	169	102	148	0	2,297	304	1,311	886	467	408	294	685	0	4,355
LINN STATE	0	407	215	71	46	18	28	0	785	0	422	240	86	59	23	48	0	878
METRO - BLUE RIVER	9	429	358	101	71	41	44	0	1,053	172	746	602	335	278	156	373	0	2,662
METRO - BUS. AND TECH.	0	24	16	10	12	15	41	0	118	8	45	40	40	81	81	307	0	602
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	18	1,025	814	234	160	60	108	0	2,419	143	1,436	1,410	751	666	338	923	0	5,667
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	62	776	593	165	115	45	61	0	1,817	351	1,293	965	569	412	257	595	0	4,442
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5	311	336	261	225	124	195	0	1,457	128	587	642	738	913	578	1,241	0	4,827
MINERAL AREA	19	757	311	118	155	89	150	0	1,599	312	931	446	276	309	223	433	0	2,930
MOBERLY	19	384	468	168	105	79	92	3	1,318	480	747	757	403	311	191	382	60	3,331
MSU - WEST PLAINS	8	425	169	63	73	45	103	0	886	253	514	247	144	151	103	262	1	1,675
NORTH CENTRAL	9	283	124	53	91	53	89	0	702	259	400	155	80	136	89	223	0	1,342
OZARKS TECH.	21	1,947	1,268	525	433	214	263	1	4,672	614	2,673	2,054	1,286	1,090	595	1,055	14	9,381
ST. CHARLES	31	1,928	833	294	129	53	110	0	3,378	193	2,364	1,374	883	614	380	1,059	3	6,870
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	4	923	732	347	231	131	164	0	2,532	39	1,310	1,253	963	884	583	1,408	1	6,441
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	4	541	581	431	356	205	286	1	2,405	17	995	1,192	1,234	1,327	858	1,646	7	7,276
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	9	2,381	1,924	554	227	92	151	0	5,338	122	2,984	2,871	1,730	1,263	668	1,973	0	11,611
STATE FAIR	23	694	343	142	130	95	149	0	1,576	186	842	569	370	281	206	462	0	2,916
THREE RIVERS	12	778	297	121	171	78	165	0	1,622	200	947	425	259	351	245	508	0	2,935
Subtotal	328	16,407	10,570	4,106	3,082	1,663	2,579	5	38,740	4,767	22,362	17,017	11,197	10,059	6,270	14,484	86	86,242
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,318	45,459	37,850	17,808	7,112	3,288	4,713	17	121,565	18,129	53,275	46,590	28,907	17,137	9,647	20,371	118	194,174

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 52

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2005

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-		LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	TOTAL	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
AVILA	0	201	277	221	103	47	61	0	910	0	201	286	255	164	95	213	0	1,214
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	322	350	230	99	58	141	2	1,202	1,038	634	394	257	125	73	207	37	2,765
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	2	343	595	323	34	7	7	0	1,311	3	343	596	332	38	9	12	0	1,333
COLUMBIA	18	463	688	1,004	1,218	823	1,474	1	5,689	31	616	1,118	1,801	2,371	1,780	3,723	82	11,522
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	235	329	146	26	15	13	0	766	20	257	332	147	31	18	35	0	840
DRURY	18	616	831	574	297	205	321	0	2,862	54	694	952	843	628	483	882	0	4,536
EVANGEL	13	654	634	315	25	13	18	0	1,672	13	666	648	330	34	17	27	0	1,735
FONTBONNE	10	300	373	248	182	147	286	1	1,547	20	600	746	496	364	294	572	2	3,094
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	184	257	149	54	39	91	6	781	124	250	266	163	74	52	117	10	1,056
LINDENWOOD	18	1,082	1,373	1,000	535	310	645	129	5,092	259	1,223	1,380	1,053	584	336	730	173	5,738
MARYVILLE	6	550	586	266	122	30	50	0	1,610	75	566	604	397	307	209	499	2	2,659
MISSOURI BAPTIST	48	298	387	229	89	50	79	22	1,202	1,680	630	411	286	136	91	204	47	3,485
MISSOURI VALLEY	17	514	461	266	52	24	28	0	1,362	73	687	464	278	63	31	37	1	1,634
PARK	7	186	290	277	113	54	75	0	1,002	15	336	1,036	1,992	2,747	2,136	4,426	0	12,688
ROCKHURST	8	592	436	137	38	21	28	1	1,261	492	721	464	194	76	46	95	3	2,091
SAINT LOUIS	36	2,649	2,591	696	162	67	95	3	6,299	3,177	3,230	2,630	804	249	160	313	28	10,591
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	10	554	638	325	113	41	97	0	1,778	175	674	705	445	233	130	335	4	2,701
STEPHENS	2	270	197	71	12	9	13	0	574	2	279	205	80	24	30	132	2	754
WASHINGTON	79	2,588	2,878	559	45	8	12	0	6,169	93	2,674	2,954	764	275	196	510	0	7,466
WEBSTER	0	205	880	991	251	77	167	71	2,642	0	215	919	1,151	487	245	761	71	3,849
WESTMINSTER	2	388	366	120	6	5	3	6	896	2	396	373	125	7	5	3	7	918
WILLIAM JEWELL	6	519	541	165	19	17	29	0	1,296	49	538	554	203	47	47	128	0	1,566
WILLIAM WOODS	8	351	280	102	25	14	32	0	812	14	354	281	132	63	66	163	1	1,074
Subtotal	311	14,064	16,238	8,414	3,620	2,081	3,765	242	48,735	7,409	16,784	18,318	12,528	9,127	6,549	14,124	470	85,309
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
COTTEY	3	234	59	7	3	0	0	0	306	4	234	60	7	4	0	5	0	314
WENTWORTH	3	68	23	5	8	7	5	99	218	305	73	29	8	11	10	15	193	644
Subtotal	6	302	82	12	11	7	5	99	524	309	307	89	15	15	10	20	193	958
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	317	14,366	16,320	8,426	3,631	2,088	3,770	341	49,259	7,718	17,091	18,407	12,543	9,142	6,559	14,144	663	86,267
STATE TOTAL	5,635	59,825	54,170	26,234	10,743	5,376	8,483	358	170,824	25,847	70,366	64,997	41,450	26,279	16,206	34,515	781	280,441

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 53

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2005

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	
CENTRAL	0	0	5	200	99	45	56	1	406	0	0	8	352	452	282	688	5	1,787
LINCOLN	0	0	1	15	30	8	25	0	79	0	0	1	22	63	39	102	0	227
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	9
MISSOURI STATE	0	0	9	474	340	117	188	0	1,128	0	0	14	712	786	374	885	0	2,771
NORTHWEST	0	0	17	136	53	16	29	0	251	0	0	18	212	216	132	384	9	971
SOUTHEAST	0	1	5	102	40	24	33	0	205	0	2	5	231	306	208	572	0	1,324
TRUMAN	0	0	4	166	9	2	7	1	189	0	0	4	182	26	27	73	2	314
UMC	5	3	502	1,623	979	292	322	0	3,726	12	4	530	1,941	1,720	806	1,582	0	6,595
UMKC	3	65	425	1,021	588	203	290	0	2,595	13	65	450	1,374	1,241	573	1,103	0	4,819
UMR	0	0	6	237	368	100	60	0	771	0	1	6	276	538	205	263	0	1,289
UMSL	0	0	82	327	204	93	118	0	824	0	0	113	648	798	479	904	0	2,942
Subtotal	8	69	1,056	4,301	2,710	900	1,128	2	10,174	25	72	1,149	5,951	6,147	3,128	6,560	16	23,048

TABLE 54

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2005

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	
AVILA	0	0	0	53	112	42	112	0	319	0	0	0	60	151	68	203	1	483
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	19	23	12	36	0	90
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	35	63	37	133	0	268	0	0	0	35	63	38	134	0	270
DRURY	0	0	2	43	58	49	79	0	231	0	0	2	54	98	73	154	0	381
EVANGEL	0	0	0	4	5	11	10	0	30	0	0	0	8	21	17	29	0	75
FONTBONNE	0	0	2	52	109	68	128	0	359	0	0	3	105	198	135	315	2	758
LINDENWOOD	0	0	3	240	359	215	436	128	1,381	0	0	7	403	912	588	1,282	146	3,338
MARYVILLE	0	0	30	85	24	20	25	1	185	0	0	32	139	116	76	199	2	564
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	51	63	39	81	6	240	0	0	1	98	264	177	405	30	975
PARK	0	0	0	7	8	4	3	0	22	0	0	3	68	144	111	239	0	565
ROCKHURST	0	0	2	164	79	29	43	0	317	0	0	2	276	306	105	164	0	853
SAINT LOUIS	0	4	41	1,272	985	271	331	6	2,910	1	4	44	1,475	1,347	532	963	9	4,375
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	63	48	14	32	1	158	0	0	0	108	175	128	324	4	739
STEPHENS	0	0	1	11	13	4	18	0	47	0	0	1	14	20	11	26	0	72
WASHINGTON	5	40	996	1,469	535	209	160	0	3,414	5	40	998	1,632	1,036	431	559	0	4,701
WEBSTER	0	1	0	202	1,047	737	1,789	135	3,911	0	2	0	518	3,431	2,923	7,542	142	14,558
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	2	54	136	75	192	1	460	0	0	2	116	430	286	665	4	1,503
Subtotal	5	45	1,079	3,808	3,646	1,825	3,573	278	14,259	6	46	1,095	5,128	8,735	5,711	13,239	340	34,300
STATE TOTAL	13	114	2,135	8,109	6,356	2,725	4,701	280	24,433	31	118	2,244	11,079	14,882	8,839	19,799	356	57,348

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 55  
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CENTRAL	156	363	32	73	103	5,113	261	6,101	341	642	49	124	193	8,790	465	
HARRIS-STOWE	3	1,059	3	0	2	102	9	1,178	12	1,445	5	1	6	183	10	
LINCOLN	84	690	6	12	31	1,101	21	1,945	152	1,240	14	26	43	1,659	46	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	59	63	80	38	49	2,982	0	3,271	106	145	132	68	96	4,926	0	
MISSOURI STATE	238	225	97	148	144	9,496	432	10,780	492	412	174	265	271	16,501	813	
MISSOURI WESTERN	4	287	33	21	70	2,737	8	3,160	8	580	43	46	111	4,442	18	
NORTHWEST	83	110	20	35	57	3,163	156	3,624	197	219	29	58	101	5,459	265	
SOUTHEAST	93	549	39	32	61	5,554	0	6,328	176	873	57	54	99	9,029	0	
TRUMAN	84	128	12	60	67	2,985	121	3,457	206	219	26	114	107	4,997	212	
UMC	598	888	95	427	254	12,053	472	14,787	1,374	1,500	161	750	484	22,687	974	
UMKC	273	1,099	66	433	294	5,503	700	8,368	704	1,566	99	750	500	9,298	1,393	
UMR	131	64	6	43	29	891	59	1,223	565	237	21	158	126	4,241	252	
UMSL	236	1,536	33	234	154	6,661	706	9,560	443	2,047	42	452	244	11,112	1,208	
Subtotal	2,042	7,061	522	1,556	1,315	58,341	2,945	73,782	4,776	11,125	852	2,866	2,381	103,324	5,656	
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	18	12	36	9	73	1,523	27	1,698	33	20	46	27	121	2,330	38	
EAST CENTRAL	0	6	9	19	18	1,885	222	2,159	1	21	14	27	35	3,068	320	
JEFFERSON	15	32	18	21	26	2,458	57	2,627	27	57	29	34	51	4,054	103	
LINN STATE	1	1	0	0	0	87	1	90	5	10	3	3	7	837	13	
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	44	12	15	38	1,354	131	1,594	0	68	20	22	64	2,250	238	
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	0	2	0	0	1	50	5	58	0	30	3	4	7	491	67	
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1	371	10	21	47	2,590	219	3,259	1	531	13	35	86	4,585	416	
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	75	13	42	48	2,275	201	2,655	1	128	20	71	95	3,778	349	
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	925	19	101	162	2,009	303	3,520	1	1,245	22	169	237	2,728	425	
MINERAL AREA	5	29	9	4	19	1,842	19	1,927	6	53	14	7	28	2,787	35	
MOBERLY	1	152	7	24	22	2,133	42	2,381	6	232	14	55	41	3,407	76	
MSU - WEST PLAINS	4	8	9	6	19	1,006	43	1,095	11	17	12	8	25	1,542	60	
NORTH CENTRAL	4	11	5	1	12	916	0	949	4	27	8	3	14	1,286	0	
OZARKS TECH.	4	107	52	77	102	4,693	85	5,120	7	196	89	146	187	8,598	158	
ST. CHARLES	16	196	15	71	65	3,811	0	4,174	22	284	23	118	111	6,312	0	
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	29	2,257	17	40	45	1,553	288	4,229	60	3,107	24	62	70	2,658	460	
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	104	2,354	15	120	81	1,610	442	4,726	152	3,225	24	223	120	2,772	760	
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	111	314	33	176	119	5,431	548	6,732	166	488	45	299	198	9,399	1,016	
STATE FAIR	0	70	18	11	38	1,587	11	1,735	0	159	27	30	78	2,601	21	
THREE RIVERS	0	160	8	11	16	1,747	8	1,950	0	230	16	16	23	2,635	15	
Subtotal	315	7,126	305	769	951	40,560	2,652	52,678	503	10,128	466	1,359	1,598	68,118	4,570	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,357	14,187	827	2,325	2,266	98,901	5,597	126,460	5,279	21,253	1,318	4,225	3,979	171,442	10,226	

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 56

## TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	38	187	8	25	41	815	26	1,140	80	270	13	32	71	1,184	47	
CENTRAL METHODIST	6	17	9	5	13	1,714	73	1,837	15	69	11	9	29	2,630	120	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13	5	9	5	11	681	6	730	22	11	12	10	16	1,243	19	
COLUMBIA	68	1,260	70	137	345	4,451	510	6,841	118	2,072	118	271	722	7,642	849	
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	9	0	1	7	466	0	485	6	58	4	4	26	742	0	
DRURY	38	96	23	42	66	3,007	0	3,272	92	149	40	60	97	4,479	0	
EVANGEL	2	28	7	25	46	943	0	1,051	5	62	9	38	66	1,630	0	
FONTBONNE	34	773	4	15	21	1,242	46	2,135	66	942	9	25	29	1,707	58	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	7	15	1	4	3	594	32	656	28	23	1	4	8	941	51	
LINDENWOOD	157	887	18	34	48	4,251	274	5,669	435	1,217	30	60	105	6,783	446	
MARYVILLE	21	173	10	31	23	1,868	254	2,380	31	207	13	46	40	2,558	328	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	33	166	6	24	20	2,258	281	2,788	102	292	12	38	36	3,493	487	
MISSOURI VALLEY	53	45	4	22	32	572	0	728	164	214	8	61	62	1,124	1	
PARK	107	1,491	50	156	1,065	3,551	0	6,420	261	2,828	99	351	2,015	7,699	0	
ROCKHURST	11	149	18	45	82	1,367	40	1,712	30	214	25	84	132	2,387	72	
SAINT LOUIS	4	799	25	378	179	6,735	489	8,609	8	1,037	57	741	335	11,846	942	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	12	17	16	15	14	1,912	351	2,337	18	68	24	20	34	2,777	499	
STEPHENS	5	54	8	14	21	673	20	795	5	57	8	14	22	699	21	
WASHINGTON	578	577	31	621	170	4,228	489	6,694	1,398	930	52	1,264	329	8,303	1,107	
WEBSTER	168	3,964	64	224	512	5,249	647	10,828	329	5,552	103	437	1,052	9,807	1,127	
WESTMINSTER	36	15	7	6	12	315	6	397	90	39	16	13	17	727	16	
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	28	9	7	26	871	14	958	6	68	15	12	47	1,397	21	
WILLIAM WOODS	42	59	9	3	13	1,527	91	1,744	100	74	14	6	26	2,208	149	
Subtotal	1,438	10,814	406	1,839	2,770	49,290	3,649	70,206	3,409	16,453	693	3,600	5,316	84,006	6,360	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	33	9	1	7	20	244	0	314	33	9	1	7	20	244	0	
WENTWORTH	0	6	0	3	1	354	0	364	0	23	1	19	10	591	0	
Subtotal	33	15	1	10	21	598	0	678	33	32	2	26	30	835	0	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,471	10,829	407	1,849	2,791	49,888	3,649	70,884	3,442	16,485	695	3,626	5,346	84,841	6,360	
STATE TOTAL	3,828	25,016	1,234	4,174	5,057	148,789	9,246	197,344	8,721	37,738	2,013	7,851	9,325	256,283	16,586	

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

=====

TOTAL

10,604  
1,662  
3,180  
5,473  
18,928  
5,248  
6,328  
10,288  
5,881  
27,930  
14,310  
5,600  
15,548  
130,980

2,615  
3,486  
4,355  
878  
2,662  
602  
5,667  
4,442  
4,827  
2,930  
3,831  
1,675  
1,342  
9,381  
6,870  
6,441  
7,276  
11,611  
2,916  
2,935  
86,742

217,722



=====

TOTAL

1,697  
2,883  
1,333  
11,792  
840  
4,917  
1,810  
2,836  
1,056  
9,076  
3,223  
4,460  
1,634  
13,253  
2,944  
14,966  
3,440  
826  
13,383  
18,407  
918  
1,566  
2,577  
119,837

314  
644  
958

120,795

338,517

TABLE 57

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	resident	Alien	American						Indian	Alien	American					
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CENTRAL	101	303	29	55	84	4,188	176	4,936	212	538	44	96	159	7,443	325	8,817
HARRIS-STOWE	3	1,059	3	0	2	102	9	1,178	12	1,445	5	1	6	183	10	1,662
LINCOLN	70	654	6	10	31	996	16	1,783	123	1,197	13	24	43	1,517	36	2,953
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	59	63	80	38	49	2,976	0	3,265	106	145	132	68	96	4,917	0	5,464
MISSOURI STATE	151	195	78	130	117	8,017	378	9,066	267	368	143	242	237	14,176	724	16,157
MISSOURI WESTERN	4	287	33	21	70	2,737	8	3,160	8	580	43	46	111	4,442	18	5,248
NORTHWEST	56	100	19	34	51	2,627	101	2,988	121	201	27	56	93	4,665	194	5,357
SOUTHEAST	84	507	34	25	51	4,603	0	5,304	151	819	50	44	88	7,812	0	8,964
TRUMAN	82	121	10	57	67	2,788	100	3,225	202	212	23	110	107	4,725	188	5,567
UMC	128	734	65	332	188	9,278	302	11,027	279	1,258	123	593	374	18,036	672	21,335
UMKC	86	811	40	279	236	3,681	484	5,617	227	1,189	59	473	396	6,193	954	9,491
UMR	14	53	5	24	25	772	51	944	85	192	19	99	100	3,621	195	4,311
UMLS	121	1,248	28	191	131	5,384	582	7,685	215	1,685	37	367	208	9,104	990	12,606
Subtotal	959	6,135	430	1,196	1,102	48,149	2,207	60,178	2,008	9,829	718	2,219	2,018	86,834	4,306	107,932
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	18	12	36	9	73	1,523	27	1,698	33	20	46	27	121	2,330	38	2,615
EAST CENTRAL	0	6	9	19	18	1,885	222	2,159	1	21	14	27	35	3,068	320	3,486
JEFFERSON	15	32	18	21	26	2,458	57	2,627	27	57	29	34	51	4,054	103	4,355
LINN STATE	1	1	0	0	0	87	1	90	5	10	3	3	7	837	13	878
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	44	12	15	38	1,354	131	1,594	0	68	20	22	64	2,250	238	2,662
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHN	0	2	0	0	1	50	5	58	0	30	3	4	7	491	67	602
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1	371	10	21	47	2,590	219	3,259	1	531	13	35	86	4,585	416	5,667
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	75	13	42	48	2,275	201	2,655	1	128	20	71	95	3,778	349	4,442
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	925	19	101	162	2,009	303	3,520	1	1,245	22	169	237	2,728	425	4,827
MINERAL AREA	5	29	9	4	19	1,842	19	1,927	6	53	14	7	28	2,787	35	2,930
MOBERLY	1	152	7	24	22	2,133	42	2,381	6	232	14	55	41	3,407	76	3,831
MSU - WEST PLAINS	4	8	9	6	19	1,006	43	1,095	11	17	12	8	25	1,542	60	1,675
NORTH CENTRAL	4	11	5	1	12	916	0	949	4	27	8	3	14	1,286	0	1,342
OZARKS TECH.	4	107	52	77	102	4,693	85	5,120	7	196	89	146	187	8,598	158	9,381
ST. CHARLES	16	196	15	71	65	3,811	0	4,174	22	284	23	118	111	6,312	0	6,870
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	29	2,257	17	40	45	1,553	288	4,229	60	3,107	24	62	70	2,658	460	6,441
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	104	2,354	15	120	81	1,610	442	4,726	152	3,225	24	223	120	2,772	760	7,276
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	111	314	33	176	119	5,431	548	6,732	166	488	45	299	198	9,399	1,016	11,611
STATE FAIR	0	70	18	11	38	1,587	11	1,735	0	159	27	30	78	2,601	21	2,916
THREE RIVERS	0	160	8	11	16	1,747	8	1,950	0	230	16	16	23	2,635	15	2,935
Subtotal	315	7,126	305	769	951	40,560	2,652	52,678	503	10,128	466	1,359	1,598	68,118	4,570	86,742
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,274	13,261	735	1,965	2,053	88,709	4,859	112,856	2,511	19,957	1,184	3,578	3,616	154,952	8,876	194,674

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 58

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ( INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	27	138	4	15	33	563	22	802	60	210	9	21	59	817	38	1,214
CENTRAL METHODIST	6	16	9	5	13	1,644	69	1,762	15	66	11	9	29	2,547	116	2,793
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13	5	9	5	11	681	6	730	22	11	12	10	16	1,243	19	1,333
COLUMBIA	65	1,242	69	134	342	4,335	505	6,692	113	2,040	117	266	714	7,432	840	11,522
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	9	0	1	7	466	0	485	6	58	4	4	26	742	0	840
DRURY	31	87	22	39	62	2,741	0	2,982	78	133	38	53	91	4,143	0	4,536
EVANGEL	2	27	7	25	46	896	0	1,003	5	59	9	38	66	1,558	0	1,735
FONTBONNE	7	550	4	12	18	939	36	1,566	15	669	9	18	24	1,296	47	2,078
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	7	15	1	4	3	594	32	656	28	23	1	4	8	941	51	1,056
LINDENWOOD	120	435	14	21	34	2,519	143	3,286	351	640	20	41	81	4,336	269	5,738
MARYVILLE	18	137	10	28	17	1,575	179	1,964	23	167	13	41	32	2,145	238	2,659
MISSOURI BAPTIST	27	125	6	21	16	1,592	254	2,041	87	229	10	33	32	2,645	449	3,485
MISSOURI VALLEY	53	45	4	22	32	572	0	728	164	214	8	61	62	1,124	1	1,634
PARK	88	1,427	49	153	1,045	3,303	0	6,065	220	2,736	97	341	1,983	7,311	0	12,688
ROCKHURST	10	102	14	32	69	961	35	1,223	21	142	19	57	109	1,682	61	2,091
SAINT LOUIS	1	544	17	229	124	4,826	339	6,080	1	702	41	470	238	8,529	610	10,591
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	12	14	15	10	14	1,569	148	1,782	16	61	22	14	32	2,315	241	2,701
STEPHENS	5	54	8	14	21	608	20	730	5	56	8	14	22	629	20	754
WASHINGTON	151	412	8	390	109	2,507	336	3,913	341	672	13	765	209	4,770	696	7,466
WEBSTER	73	337	3	32	65	1,640	212	2,362	120	466	5	47	106	2,779	326	3,849
WESTMINSTER	36	15	7	6	12	315	6	397	90	39	16	13	17	727	16	918
WILLIAM JEWELL	3	28	9	7	26	871	14	958	6	68	15	12	47	1,397	21	1,566
WILLIAM WOODS	15	28	6	3	10	718	26	806	42	30	8	4	19	933	38	1,074
Subtotal	772	5,792	295	1,208	2,129	36,435	2,382	49,013	1,829	9,491	505	2,336	4,022	62,041	4,097	84,321
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	33	9	1	7	20	244	0	314	33	9	1	7	20	244	0	314
WENTWORTH	0	6	0	3	1	354	0	364	0	23	1	19	10	591	0	644
Subtotal	33	15	1	10	21	598	0	678	33	32	2	26	30	835	0	958
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	805	5,807	296	1,218	2,150	37,033	2,382	49,691	1,862	9,523	507	2,362	4,052	62,876	4,097	85,279
STATE TOTAL	2,079	19,068	1,031	3,183	4,203	125,742	7,241	162,547	4,373	29,480	1,691	5,940	7,668	217,828	12,973	279,953

Note: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to different cohorts being counted at time of reporting.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 59

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-SEEKING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non- resident	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
CENTRAL	55	60	3	18	19	925	85	1,165	129	104	5	28	34	1,347	140	1,787
LINCOLN	14	36	0	2	0	105	5	162	29	43	1	2	0	142	10	227
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
MISSOURI STATE	87	30	19	18	27	1,479	54	1,714	225	44	31	23	34	2,325	89	2,771
NORTHWEST	27	10	1	1	6	536	55	636	76	18	2	2	8	794	71	971
SOUTHEAST	9	42	5	7	10	951	0	1,024	25	54	7	10	11	1,217	0	1,324
TRUMAN	2	7	2	3	0	197	21	232	4	7	3	4	0	272	24	314
UMC	470	154	30	95	66	2,775	170	3,760	1,095	242	38	157	110	4,651	302	6,595
UMKC	187	288	26	154	58	1,822	216	2,751	477	377	40	277	104	3,105	439	4,819
UMR	117	11	1	19	4	119	8	279	480	45	2	59	26	620	57	1,289
UMSL	115	288	5	43	23	1,277	124	1,875	228	362	5	85	36	2,008	218	2,942
Subtotal	1,083	926	92	360	213	10,192	738	13,604	2,768	1,296	134	647	363	16,490	1,350	23,048

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 60

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	resident								resident							
	Alien	American	Indian						Alien	American	Indian					
AVILA	11	49	4	10	8	252	4	338	20	60	4	11	12	367	9	483
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	1	0	0	0	70	4	75	0	3	0	0	0	83	4	90
COLUMBIA	3	18	1	3	3	116	4	148	5	32	1	5	8	210	9	270
DRURY	7	9	1	3	4	266	0	290	14	16	2	7	6	336	0	381
EVANGEL	0	1	0	0	0	47	0	48	0	3	0	0	0	72	0	75
FONTBONNE	27	223	0	3	3	303	10	569	51	273	0	7	5	411	11	758
LINDENWOOD	37	452	4	13	14	1,732	131	2,383	84	577	10	19	24	2,447	177	3,338
MARYVILLE	3	36	0	3	6	293	75	416	8	40	0	5	8	413	90	564
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6	41	0	3	4	666	27	747	15	63	2	5	4	848	38	975
PARK	19	64	1	3	20	248	0	355	41	92	2	10	32	388	0	565
ROCKHURST	1	47	4	13	13	406	5	489	9	72	6	27	23	705	11	853
SAINT LOUIS	3	255	8	149	55	1,909	150	2,529	7	335	16	271	97	3,317	332	4,375
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	3	1	5	0	343	203	555	2	7	2	6	2	462	258	739
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	0	1	0	0	0	70	1	72
WASHINGTON	427	165	23	231	61	1,721	153	2,781	1,057	258	39	499	120	3,533	411	5,917
WEBSTER	95	3,627	61	192	447	3,609	435	8,466	209	5,086	98	390	946	7,028	801	14,558
WILLIAM WOODS	27	31	3	0	3	809	65	938	58	44	6	2	7	1,275	111	1,503
Subtotal	666	5,022	111	631	641	12,855	1,266	21,192	1,580	6,962	188	1,264	1,294	21,965	2,263	35,516
STATE TOTAL	1,749	5,948	203	991	854	23,047	2,004	34,796	4,348	8,258	322	1,911	1,657	38,455	3,613	58,564

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to different cohorts being counted at time of reporting.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 61

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CENTRAL	50%	55%	55%	55%	57%	58%	4,985	5,914	5,675	5,719	5,692	6,101
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	73%	75%	77%	70%	71%	885	1,408	1,478	1,471	1,129	1,178
LINCOLN	47%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	1,260	2,007	1,897	1,899	1,963	1,945
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	57%	59%	59%	60%	60%	2,319	3,365	3,387	3,218	3,171	3,271
MISSOURI STATE	53%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	7,907	10,270	10,724	10,851	10,970	10,780
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	2,250	3,100	3,165	2,967	3,032	3,160
NORTHWEST	53%	58%	58%	58%	58%	57%	2,629	3,861	3,792	3,828	3,638	3,624
SOUTHEAST	55%	62%	61%	60%	61%	62%	5,027	5,789	5,824	5,735	5,870	6,328
TRUMAN	56%	59%	60%	60%	60%	59%	3,907	3,530	3,565	3,496	3,546	3,457
UMC	47%	52%	53%	52%	52%	53%	11,825	12,358	13,784	14,049	14,149	14,787
UMKC	51%	58%	59%	60%	59%	58%	5,964	7,539	8,210	8,487	8,421	8,368
UMR	20%	22%	22%	23%	22%	22%	1,480	1,097	1,133	1,248	1,207	1,223
UMSL	51%	61%	61%	62%	62%	61%	6,307	9,209	9,615	9,640	9,591	9,560
Subtotal	49%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56,745	69,447	72,249	72,608	72,379	73,782
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	49%	60%	61%	63%	65%	65%	563	1,202	1,432	1,642	1,693	1,698
EAST CENTRAL	53%	60%	64%	63%	61%	62%	1,077	2,066	2,131	2,060	2,025	2,159
JEFFERSON	54%	58%	59%	61%	59%	60%	1,378	2,275	2,366	2,471	2,438	2,627
LINN STATE	N/A	9%	10%	9%	10%	10%	N/A	77	86	81	89	90
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	61%	62%	62%	63%	60%	--	1,404	1,290	1,449	1,441	1,594
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOG	--	--	12%	15%	10%	10%	--	--	48	60	35	58
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	52%	58%	58%	58%	58%	58%	2,572	3,376	3,340	3,339	3,227	3,259
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	56%	59%	59%	60%	60%	1,544	2,822	2,871	2,821	2,666	2,655
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	58%	70%	71%	72%	73%	73%	3,226	3,055	3,192	3,297	3,512	3,520
METRO CC - PIONEER	77%	--	--	--	--	--	306	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	68%	66%	67%	68%	66%	878	1,956	2,028	1,985	1,909	1,927
MOBERLY	47%	64%	64%	63%	63%	62%	464	2,083	2,304	2,268	2,346	2,381
MSU - WEST PLAINS	69%	66%	67%	66%	67%	65%	366	1,092	1,149	1,119	1,098	1,095
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	68%	68%	67%	71%	71%	357	922	976	1,005	1,005	949
OZARKS TECH.	--	50%	52%	53%	54%	55%	--	3,797	4,201	4,541	4,850	5,120
ST. CHARLES	--	62%	61%	61%	61%	61%	--	3,814	4,042	4,085	4,111	4,174
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	57%	64%	65%	66%	65%	66%	6,926	4,419	4,712	4,723	4,421	4,229
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	61%	63%	63%	65%	65%	4,880	4,260	4,773	4,740	4,658	4,726
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	59%	58%	59%	58%	58%	7,029	7,199	7,372	7,445	7,035	6,732
STATE FAIR	56%	57%	57%	58%	60%	59%	895	1,909	1,879	1,976	1,830	1,735
THREE RIVERS	61%	67%	67%	69%	68%	66%	778	1,876	1,894	2,214	2,228	1,950
Subtotal	58%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	33,239	49,604	52,086	53,321	52,617	52,678
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	58%	58%	58%	58%	58%	89,984	119,051	124,335	125,929	124,996	126,460

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 62

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS  
FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	70%	67%	67%	66%	54%	67%	1,380	1,100	1,167	1,173	1,136	1,140
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	62%	59%	61%	51%	64%	334	798	797	1,203	397	1,837
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	56%	57%	56%	55%	55%	807	776	763	754	745	730
COLUMBIA	36%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	807	4,892	5,111	5,785	6,379	6,841
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	55%	57%	57%	58%	58%	326	450	474	479	492	485
DRURY	58%	66%	66%	66%	66%	67%	1,637	2,783	2,935	3,046	3,136	3,272
EVANGEL	57%	57%	60%	59%	61%	58%	1,084	861	994	1,093	1,206	1,051
FONTBONNE	84%	72%	75%	76%	74%	75%	743	1,586	1,747	1,936	2,105	2,135
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	63%	61%	62%	63%	62%	241	690	682	700	676	656
LINDENWOOD	60%	63%	60%	61%	62%	62%	1,149	4,034	4,188	4,780	5,328	5,669
MARYVILLE	76%	74%	74%	76%	76%	74%	1,276	2,331	2,425	2,500	2,385	2,380
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	65%	66%	65%	63%	63%	234	2,023	2,106	2,364	2,552	2,788
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	42%	44%	47%	46%	45%	189	665	705	756	761	728
PARK	29%	49%	50%	48%	47%	48%	875	4,622	5,102	5,721	5,937	6,420
ROCKHURST	50%	54%	55%	56%	58%	58%	1,662	1,480	1,569	1,540	1,592	1,712
SAINT LOUIS	51%	57%	57%	56%	57%	58%	4,793	7,670	7,937	8,117	8,338	8,609
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	69%	70%	69%	68%	68%	N/A	2,463	2,460	2,453	2,354	2,337
STEPHENS	98%	94%	94%	96%	95%	96%	1,323	632	610	619	672	795
TARKIO	42%	--	--	--	--	--	243	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	40%	49%	50%	50%	50%	50%	4,389	6,014	6,362	6,553	6,589	6,694
WEBSTER	44%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	2,119	8,823	9,865	10,739	10,993	10,828
WESTMINSTER	18%	43%	45%	42%	43%	43%	130	330	352	342	373	397
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	61%	59%	60%	61%	61%	979	833	849	929	952	958
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	68%	69%	66%	68%	68%	840	1,123	1,249	1,430	1,487	1,744
Subtotal	51%	58%	58%	58%	58%	59%	27,601	56,979	60,449	65,012	66,585	70,206
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	326	305	289	270	314
KEMPER	5%	*	--	--	--	--	6	*	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	86%	--	--	--	--	--	554	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	--	--	--	--	--	74	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	28%	54%	55%	59%	50%	57%	66	167	161	358	283	364
Subtotal	70%	77%	78%	72%	67%	71%	1,024	493	466	647	553	678
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	51%	58%	58%	58%	58%	59%	28,625	57,472	60,915	65,659	67,138	70,884
STATE TOTAL	52%	58%	58%	58%	58%	58%	118,609	176,523	185,250	191,588	192,134	197,344

N/A indicates that data are not available.

\*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 63

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,  
FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CENTRAL	7%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	650	481	484	534	552	642
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	80%	80%	85%	84%	87%	983	1,530	1,573	1,611	1,345	1,445
LINCOLN	39%	33%	33%	34%	35%	39%	1,039	1,105	1,016	1,058	1,156	1,240
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	75	119	126	120	125	145
MISSOURI STATE	1%	2%	2%	4%	2%	2%	104	405	393	405	435	412
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	9%	10%	11%	11%	11%	141	460	541	534	540	580
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	82	149	153	146	147	219
SOUTHEAST	4%	5%	6%	6%	7%	8%	380	496	565	620	682	873
TRUMAN	4%	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	250	194	207	212	203	219
UMC	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	912	1,235	1,351	1,366	1,385	1,500
UMKC	7%	11%	10%	11%	11%	11%	778	1,298	1,438	1,434	1,526	1,566
UMR	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	236	197	213	230	218	237
UMSL	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	1,291	1,673	1,850	1,729	1,894	2,047
Subtotal	6%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	6,921	9,342	9,910	9,999	10,208	11,125
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	12	12	17	32	29	20
EAST CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	32	18	20	18	21
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	24	25	39	40	47	57
LINN STATE	N/A	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	6	13	11	7	10
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	--	53	54	49	44	68
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOGY	--	--	8%	7%	6%	5%	--	--	31	27	20	30
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3%	13%	11%	11%	10%	9%	170	742	662	577	567	531
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	14	136	174	152	127	128
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	35%	32%	35%	32%	27%	26%	1,953	1,335	1,594	1,416	1,328	1,245
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	15	35	40	47	46	53
MOBERLY	13%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	124	143	156	167	193	232
MSU - WEST PLAINS	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2	13	20	17	19	17
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	8	19	12	21	19	27
OZARKS TECH.	--	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	--	112	121	141	189	196
STATE FAIR	3%	5%	5%	6%	5%	5%	46	171	169	186	154	159
ST. CHARLES	--	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	--	159	184	203	247	284
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	20%	47%	44%	48%	46%	48%	2,382	2,978	3,241	3,196	3,091	3,107
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	46%	42%	46%	43%	44%	3,654	2,921	3,185	3,149	3,095	3,225
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	318	423	448	470	428	488
THREE RIVERS	3%	6%	6%	8%	8%	8%	37	151	183	254	264	230
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,998	9,466	10,361	10,175	9,932	10,128
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>9%</b>	<b>9%</b>	<b>9%</b>	<b>10%</b>	<b>9%</b>	<b>10%</b>	<b>15,919</b>	<b>18,808</b>	<b>20,271</b>	<b>20,174</b>	<b>20,140</b>	<b>21,253</b>

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



TABLE 64

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT  
(INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	#	14%	15%	23%	15%	16%	#	221	270	266	325	270
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	6%	7%	3%	9%	2%	#	78	91	66	71	69
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	#	5	4	7	9	11
COLUMBIA	17%	16%	16%	18%	18%	18%	382	1,318	1,445	1,767	1,936	2,072
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	#	50	50	60	58	58
DRURY	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	97	103	116	117	147	149
EVANGEL	1%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	25	56	50	53	51	62
FONTBONNE	15%	25%	26%	31%	32%	33%	131	555	607	780	910	942
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	12	15	18	19	22	23
LINDENWOOD	#	11%	8%	13%	12%	13%	#	622	559	916	1,076	1,217
MARYVILLE	7%	6%	6%	7%	6%	6%	121	148	180	198	186	207
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	#	157	151	212	255	292
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	11%	11%	12%	12%	13%	94	175	176	192	193	214
PARK	18%	21%	21%	21%	21%	21%	546	1,962	2,089	2,515	2,639	2,828
ROCKHURST	10%	7%	9%	9%	8%	7%	345	182	255	220	222	214
SAINT LOUIS	#	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	#	983	954	930	998	1,037
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	N/A	51	55	52	61	68
STEPHENS	#	8%	9%	7%	8%	7%	#	50	56	46	57	57
WASHINGTON	#	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	#	785	881	906	956	930
WEBSTER	13%	26%	27%	30%	30%	30%	630	3,775	4,683	5,282	5,622	5,552
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	3%	4%	5%	4%	24	15	20	28	41	39
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	2%	3%	4%	4%	52	36	31	52	58	68
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	#	56	51	59	59	74
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	14%	14%	14%	2,459	11,398	12,792	14,743	15,952	16,453
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	1%	2%	1%	1%	3%	3%	2	5	4	4	7	9
KEMPER	12%	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	4%	5%	3%	1%	4%	#	12	14	16	6	23
Subtotal	4%	3%	3%	2%	2%	3%	24	17	18	20	13	32
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	10%	12%	12%	14%	14%	14%	2,483	11,415	12,810	14,763	15,965	16,485
STATE TOTAL	9%	10%	10%	11%	11%	11%	18,402	30,223	33,081	34,937	36,105	37,738

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 65

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	HARRIS-		MISSOURI		MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NORTH-	SOUTH-	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	STATE	WESTERN	WEST	EAST						
ADAIR	1	0	0	3	2	2	7	0	32	17	0	3	0	67
ANDREW	2	0	0	0	6	71	0	0	1	13	2	0	0	95
ATCHISON	4	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	28
AUDRAIN	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	26	0	4	1	49
BARRY	0	0	0	22	21	1	20	1	0	6	0	1	0	72
BARTON	1	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	29
BATES	18	0	0	7	13	2	3	0	0	10	2	1	0	56
BENTON	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	19
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	24	0	2	0	2	0	36
BOONE	31	0	18	1	32	3	0	3	37	323	5	13	1	467
BUCHANAN	5	0	0	2	15	379	0	1	11	44	14	5	0	476
BUTLER	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	7	2	16	1	3	1	41
CALDWELL	4	0	0	0	3	21	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	40
CALLAWAY	12	0	23	3	21	3	0	2	7	38	4	5	2	120
CAMDEN	15	0	0	2	27	2	4	1	5	17	1	4	1	79
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	323	11	28	4	14	1	398
CARROLL	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	2	1	0	19
CARTER	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	10
CASS	59	0	1	9	42	4	6	1	9	45	46	9	0	231
CEDAR	3	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	25
CHARITON	2	0	0	0	4	1	48	0	2	7	1	0	0	65
CHRISTIAN	7	0	0	8	81	0	0	0	4	10	6	8	0	124
CLARK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0	17
CLAY	77	0	0	2	63	27	0	1	37	117	71	18	1	414
CLINTON	12	0	0	0	5	51	12	2	5	9	4	0	0	100
COLE	44	0	101	3	49	6	0	9	26	78	7	16	2	341
COOPER	13	0	1	0	10	0	4	2	1	20	4	0	0	55
CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	18	0	0	8	3	4	1	2	8	48
DADE	1	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	15
DALLAS	0	0	0	1	16	1	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	26
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	1	7	0	2	0	28
DEKALB	2	0	0	0	1	37	0	0	3	6	1	1	0	51
DENT	1	0	0	1	5	0	3	1	4	2	1	1	0	19
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	4	0	1	1	15
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	76	0	2	1	2	0	85
FRANKLIN	7	0	0	3	26	0	0	19	15	55	13	19	5	162
GASCONADE	2	0	2	0	11	0	28	1	4	9	0	4	1	62
GENTRY	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	21
GREENE	11	0	0	18	385	0	3	0	9	79	14	28	1	548
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	12
HARRISON	3	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	26
HENRY	38	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	12	1	2	0	63
HICKORY	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	11
HOLT	4	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	19
HOWARD	5	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	7	0	2	0	24
HOWELL	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	2	3	6	1	3	0	34
IRON	0	0	0	0	3	0	95	7	1	4	0	0	0	110
JACKSON	282	3	43	16	163	110	0	8	77	373	333	48	4	1,460
JASPER	3	0	0	403	27	2	24	0	2	17	7	6	0	491
JEFFERSON	9	0	1	1	79	1	0	49	30	72	7	23	26	298
JOHNSON	156	0	1	2	7	4	4	0	7	16	3	5	0	205
KNOX	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	9
LACLEDE	2	0	0	4	32	1	2	3	3	13	1	6	0	67
LAFAYETTE	69	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	4	21	4	3	0	121

0

TABLE 65 (CONT)

0.00

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	HARRIS-		MISSOURI		SOUTH-	MISSOURI	NORTH-	SOUTH-						
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WEST	WESTERN	WEST	EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
LAWRENCE	2	0	0	22	53	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	84
LEWIS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	17
LINCOLN	14	0	0	0	7	0	0	6	18	23	4	8	6	86
LINN	2	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	7	11	1	2	0	41
LIVINGSTON	4	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	2	21	5	0	0	54
MCDONALD	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	16
MACON	8	0	0	0	3	2	5	1	14	8	1	2	1	45
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	1	0	13
MARIES	0	0	9	0	13	0	7	0	2	6	0	5	0	42
MARION	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	2	23	2	3	0	43
MERCER	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	8
MILLER	15	0	11	2	9	0	0	0	3	22	2	4	0	68
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	32	0	2	1	0	0	42
MONITEAU	7	0	11	0	10	1	0	2	1	13	0	1	1	47
MONROE	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	11
MONTGOMERY	5	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	27
MORGAN	16	0	1	0	8	1	6	1	1	8	2	3	0	47
NEW MADRID	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	20	1	8	1	1	0	43
NEWTON	1	0	0	106	16	0	3	0	1	10	0	4	0	141
NODAWAY	3	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	2	3	4	2	0	24
OREGON	2	0	0	0	4	0	19	0	0	4	0	0	1	30
OSAGE	14	0	30	0	4	0	0	1	2	9	1	2	0	63
OZARK	1	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
PEMISCOT	1	0	9	0	2	0	0	16	0	3	0	1	2	34
PERRY	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	31	1	9	0	2	3	60
PETTIS	19	0	2	0	12	0	0	1	1	28	5	1	0	69
PHELPS	11	0	1	3	19	1	9	1	11	27	4	30	1	118
PIKE	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	6	16	2	3	0	37
PLATTE	32	0	0	1	31	42	3	0	21	63	35	10	1	239
POLK	2	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	39
PULASKI	5	0	14	2	24	1	0	0	4	20	2	17	2	91
PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	6	2	1	1	32
RANDOLPH	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	5	7	1	1	1	25
RAY	9	0	0	0	10	6	0	1	1	6	7	3	0	43
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	6
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	7
ST. CHARLES	81	1	1	4	156	6	0	89	144	344	27	80	77	1,010
ST. CLAIR	2	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	17	5	11	3	5	3	58
ST. LOUIS	127	160	5	0	441	57	188	364	267	1,238	89	167	247	3,350
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	14	2	13	0	4	0	52
SALINE	8	0	0	0	7	2	6	0	1	15	2	2	0	43
SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
SCOTLAND	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	12
SCOTT	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	180	2	11	1	4	1	213
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	0	0	2	0	4	0	23
SHELBY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	15
STODDARD	0	0	0	1	15	0	2	47	1	7	0	2	2	77
STONE	2	0	0	3	29	1	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	44
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	2	4	0	1	0	14
TANEY	3	0	0	6	43	0	0	2	0	10	3	2	0	69
TEXAS	1	0	0	2	11	0	11	0	2	4	0	0	0	31
VERNON	9	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	2	6	2	4	0	38
WARREN	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	9	26	2	0	5	60

TABLE 65 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
WASHINGTON	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	13
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	21
WEBSTER	3	0	1	6	43	0	0	0	0	12	1	4	1	71
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	14
ST. LOUIS CITY	6	102	202	0	43	0	20	63	115	18	21	13	36	639
TOTAL	1,396	267	504	742	2,464	974	644	1,473	1,059	3,729	815	686	450	15,203

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ( INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-			FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.		ROCK-	SAINT	SW	STE-	WASH-		WEST-	WM.	WM.		
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	12
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
AUDRAIN	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	10	24
BARRY	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	13
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BATES	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
BENTON	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BOONE	0	13	1	52	3	1	1	2	3	4	3	0	4	0	1	7	5	17	5	0	7	1	3	133
BUCHANAN	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	28
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
CALLAWAY	0	4	1	10	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	1	21	68
CAMDEN	3	1	1	2	1	15	2	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	6	1	0	1	0	1	1	46
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	29
CARROLL	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CARTER	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CASS	14	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	10	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	53
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
CHARITON	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	14
CHRISTIAN	3	3	9	0	1	27	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	2	2	62
CLARK	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CLAY	10	4	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	8	30	18	8	12	3	1	5	2	52	0	165
CLINTON	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	16
COLE	0	8	0	4	0	4	0	1	5	7	3	0	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	13	4	23	84
COOPER	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	27
CRAWFORD	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	10
DADE	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	8
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
DEKALB	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
DENT	0	4	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	29
DOUGLAS	0	0	4	0	0	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
DUNKLIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
FRANKLIN	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	9	2	14	16	1	6	0	1	10	3	3	1	4	6	0	5	90
GASCONADE	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	19
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GREENE	2	4	19	0	1	103	88	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	5	6	34	2	6	1	2	9	1	291
GRUNDY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
HENRY	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10
HICKORY	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	

TABLE 66 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ( INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-			FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.		ROCK-	SAINT	SW	STE-	WASH-		WEST-	WM.	WM.		
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
HOWARD	0	11	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	22
HOWELL	0	1	5	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	1	45
IRON	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
JACKSON	46	12	4	5	1	6	0	2	3	18	2	1	33	23	77	20	25	5	3	4	6	43	4	343
JASPER	2	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	19
JEFFERSON	0	4	2	3	2	6	1	7	4	17	15	10	10	0	0	23	3	1	0	27	6	4	1	146
JOHNSON	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	17
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LACLEDE	1	0	9	1	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	2	45
LAFAYETTE	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	8	1	23
LAWRENCE	1	2	2	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
LINCOLN	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	3	3	27	1	4	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	59
LINN	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
LIVINGSTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	9
MCDONALD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MACON	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
MARIES	0	3	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MARION	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	2	1	1	42
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
MILLER	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	20
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MONITEAU	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
MONROE	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
MONTGOMERY	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16
MORGAN	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	6
NEW MADRID	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
NEWTON	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OREGON	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
OSAGE	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	14
OZARK	0	0	2	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
PEMISCOT	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
PERRY	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
PETTIS	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	19
PHELPS	0	2	4	1	1	29	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	2	1	1	52
PIKE	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	5	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
PLATTE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	8	3	2	2	0	0	0	9	0	52
POLK	0	1	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	30
PULASKI	0	2	1	1	0	39	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	57
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
RALLS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	16

TABLE 66 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ( INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-			FONT-	HANN.-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.		ROCK-	SAINT	SW	STE-	WASH-		WEST-	WM.	WM.		
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
RANDOLPH	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	11
RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	9	0	16
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RIPLEY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ST. CHARLES	1	13	1	0	3	9	3	7	7	223	41	12	10	0	12	42	6	9	10	22	14	5	8	458
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ST. FRANCOIS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	18
ST. LOUIS	5	8	1	10	7	20	3	99	7	206	117	49	4	0	0	342	15	13	92	117	46	0	13	1,174
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	15	0	67	2	0	1	0	2	2	13	0	109
SALINE	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	27	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	41
SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
SCOTLAND	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCOTT	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	14
SHANNON	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SHELBY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
STODDARD	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	9
STONE	0	0	6	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TANEY	0	2	28	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
TEXAS	0	4	3	0	0	12	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	35
VERNON	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WARREN	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	22
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WEBSTER	0	0	5	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	21
WORTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
WRIGHT	0	0	3	0	0	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
ST. LOUIS CITY	2	0	0	7	3	12	3	27	0	10	9	5	1	0	9	67	0	16	5	34	0	0	0	210
TOTAL	107	208	161	130	76	484	158	173	102	595	247	104	216	93	229	574	277	102	133	235	157	215	131	4,907

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 67

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	METRO-										MSU-				ST. LOUIS-		ST. LOUIS-		THREE	TOTAL	
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BUS. &	BLUE	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -				
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	TECH.	RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK			MERAMEC
ADAIR	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	76
ANDREW	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	97
BARRY	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
BARTON	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
BATES	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	1	0	0	0	0	79
BOLLINGER	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25
BOONE	1	0	1	35	0	0	1	0	0	1	300	1	1	5	4	0	1	2	2	0	355
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	187	192
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
CALLAWAY	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	56
CAMDEN	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	28	1	1	0	1	0	88
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	39
CARROLL	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	29
CARTER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	23
CASS	1	0	0	1	2	2	179	1	8	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	203
CEDAR	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
CHARITON	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	36
CHRISTIAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	277	1	0	0	0	0	0	287
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CLAY	0	0	0	0	18	8	13	555	94	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	696
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
COLE	0	0	1	41	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	12	0	0	3	0	0	67
COOPER	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	3	26	0	1	0	0	0	41
CRAWFORD	0	48	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	61
DADE	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	42
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
DENT	0	9	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	29
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	58	63
FRANKLIN	0	557	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	52	0	656
GASCONADE	0	44	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	63
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
GREENE	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	929	3	0	2	0	0	1	941
GRUNDY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
HARRISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	57
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2



FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	METRO-										MSU-						ST. LOUIS-		ST. LOUIS-			
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BUS. &	BLUE	METRO-	LONG-	MAPLE	METRO -	PENN	MINERAL	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -	THREE		
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	TECH.	RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	RIVERS	TOTAL	
HOWARD	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	36	
HOWELL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	188	
IRON	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	1	0	3	72	
JACKSON	2	0	0	1	31	445	711	47	627	0	1	0	9	12	6	0	2	0	1	0	1,895	
JASPER	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	153	
JEFFERSON	0	0	856	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	15	167	0	1,059	
JOHNSON	0	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	75	1	0	1	0	0	90	
KNOX	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	
LACLEDE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	1	3	27	11	0	2	0	0	1	1	74	18	0	0	0	0	0	139	
LAWRENCE	31	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
LEWIS	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
LINCOLN	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	4	1	0	61	
LINN	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	21	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	40	
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	56	
MCDONALD	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
MACON	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	
MADISON	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
MARIES	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
MARION	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	74	
MERCER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
MILLER	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	30	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	23	
MONITEAU	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	23	
MONROE	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	
MONTGOMERY	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1	0	39	
MORGAN	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	42	
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	29	35	
NEWTON	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	
NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
OREGON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	43	
OSAGE	0	4	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	34	
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	
PERRY	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	73	
PETTIS	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	206	0	0	0	1	0	213	
PHELPS	0	111	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	132	
PIKE	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	21	
PLATTE	0	0	1	0	5	1	4	206	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	
POLK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	
PULASKI	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	32	3	0	1	0	0	0	48	
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

TABLE 67 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	METRO-										MSU-					ST. LOUIS-		ST. LOUIS-				
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	METRO-	METRO-	METRO-	METRO -	METRO -				WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -	THREE		
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	TECH.	RIVER	VIEW	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	RIVERS	TOTAL	
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	
RAY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	34	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	
REYNOLDS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	27	
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	34	
ST. CHARLES	0	7	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	9	4	1,211	28	13	21	1	1,320	
ST. CLAIR	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	23	
ST. FRANCOIS	1	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	303	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	334	
ST. LOUIS	3	6	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	46	2	0	0	6	4	86	925	427	901	2	2,448	
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	55	
SALINE	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	60	
SCHUYLER	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	
SCOTT	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	33	41	
SHANNON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	
SHELBY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	22	
STODDARD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	99	103	
STONE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	
SULLIVAN	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	
TANEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	
TEXAS	0	9	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	33	0	15	3	0	0	0	2	0	73	
VERNON	45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	
WARREN	0	37	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	0	2	0	94	
WASHINGTON	0	0	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	126	
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	56	
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	141	1	0	0	0	1	0	149	
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	
WRIGHT	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	628	148	1	917	
TOTAL	657	848	1,034	390	66	485	942	863	784	721	902	361	272	2,182	717	1,422	1,103	1,105	1,341	572	16,767	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 68

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ADAIR	15	0	0	5	17	12	27	2	144	91	10	9	6	338
ANDREW	18	0	0	0	20	372	33	1	12	52	10	5	0	523
ATCHISON	9	0	0	0	5	14	67	0	0	8	18	0	0	121
AUDRAIN	27	0	10	2	28	3	4	3	18	143	4	14	8	264
BARRY	5	0	0	137	148	2	35	2	0	22	48	10	1	410
BARTON	5	0	0	172	57	2	0	0	0	9	0	11	1	257
BATES	71	0	0	39	47	7	17	1	2	35	31	3	0	253
BENTON	90	0	1	5	45	1	2	0	2	18	12	1	0	177
BOLLINGER	1	0	0	1	10	0	8	178	0	8	0	7	1	214
BOONE	147	0	64	8	140	12	7	16	145	1,958	49	51	31	2,628
BUCHANAN	41	0	0	10	64	2,040	76	2	37	195	73	24	4	2,566
BUTLER	4	0	2	0	70	0	1	167	6	70	4	19	6	349
CALDWELL	21	0	0	2	14	106	12	1	3	25	8	1	0	193
CALLAWAY	56	0	156	5	79	15	1	18	43	189	8	16	5	591
CAMDEN	44	1	18	4	127	6	13	4	17	89	9	19	7	358
CAPE GIRARDEAU	13	1	1	2	43	0	1	1,783	37	216	16	50	16	2,179
CARROLL	59	0	0	0	8	9	10	0	5	47	8	3	0	149
CARTER	1	0	0	2	14	0	0	22	1	1	0	7	2	50
CASS	423	0	2	23	176	37	25	4	36	164	560	34	3	1,487
CEDAR	14	0	0	36	98	0	3	0	0	7	0	7	1	166
CHARITON	27	0	1	0	16	8	104	3	8	48	2	4	1	222
CHRISTIAN	22	0	0	24	744	1	1	4	11	49	12	45	2	915
CLARK	11	0	0	2	3	1	3	0	11	32	2	1	0	66
CLAY	267	0	0	7	308	233	165	3	183	537	998	68	10	2,779
CLINTON	40	0	0	1	16	217	33	4	17	66	30	11	0	435
COLE	208	0	888	12	201	16	8	31	104	459	20	78	14	2,039
COOPER	62	1	4	1	30	5	8	4	13	90	8	2	0	228
CRAWFORD	16	0	3	4	51	0	0	10	4	15	2	37	17	159
DADE	3	0	0	30	93	2	2	0	1	5	0	3	0	139
DALLAS	7	0	0	3	130	2	0	0	5	10	4	9	0	170
DAVIESS	6	0	0	0	4	54	17	1	2	18	4	3	0	109
DEKALB	17	0	0	0	6	168	16	0	6	24	5	1	0	243
DENT	2	0	4	5	38	0	12	4	9	25	2	29	1	131
DOUGLAS	1	0	1	4	56	1	0	2	2	10	0	7	2	86
DUNKLIN	1	0	0	0	33	0	1	332	3	17	2	11	6	406
FRANKLIN	75	2	3	8	173	4	7	99	56	299	26	99	119	970
GASCONADE	20	0	13	3	44	0	41	7	9	48	1	20	7	213
GENTRY	13	0	0	0	7	53	28	0	3	15	6	1	1	127
GREENE	51	0	3	75	3,421	2	7	7	53	364	79	119	25	4,206
GRUNDY	10	0	0	0	10	40	3	0	1	21	6	2	0	93
HARRISON	10	0	0	0	4	54	25	0	6	26	0	1	0	126
HENRY	199	0	0	5	48	3	3	0	8	45	15	8	1	335
HICKORY	7	0	0	1	49	0	3	0	0	4	2	2	0	68
HOLT	13	0	0	0	8	52	20	1	3	11	1	3	0	112
HOWARD	29	0	2	0	11	5	9	2	4	57	1	5	0	125
HOWELL	9	0	0	25	220	2	2	6	6	48	3	26	3	350
IRON	2	0	0	0	14	0	203	36	2	8	1	8	4	278
JACKSON	1,901	2	115	100	809	330	205	20	272	1,558	4,138	211	33	9,694
JASPER	13	0	1	2,686	292	6	36	0	14	87	63	44	0	3,242
JEFFERSON	43	20	2	3	309	10	0	327	128	333	33	164	730	2,102
JOHNSON	1,249	0	2	5	55	8	12	2	19	90	27	18	3	1,490
KNOX	6	0	0	1	2	4	1	0	11	13	1	4	0	43
LACLEDE	14	0	5	14	160	3	12	5	15	62	9	19	2	320
LAFAYETTE	348	0	0	2	51	19	23	0	11	108	29	12	0	603
LAWRENCE	13	0	0	162	309	1	4	0	2	26	5	11	0	533
LEWIS	9	0	0	0	5	2	1	5	14	28	3	3	0	70
LINCOLN	59	0	3	1	55	0	0	23	48	92	8	35	86	410
LINN	16	0	1	0	10	72	11	1	23	45	5	8	0	192
LIVINGSTON	24	0	0	1	24	69	21	0	10	62	10	5	1	227

TABLE 68 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
MCDONALD	2	0	0	97	30	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	138
MACON	25	0	1	1	12	18	19	3	34	65	3	7	1	189
MADISON	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	46	6	18	1	5	8	88
MARIES	8	0	53	2	31	3	20	1	5	21	0	21	0	165
MARION	28	1	1	2	36	1	9	13	27	104	6	25	9	262
MERCER	8	0	0	0	5	13	9	0	5	6	2	3	0	51
MILLER	47	0	73	4	60	0	1	3	12	61	6	27	2	296
MISSISSIPPI	2	0	1	0	19	0	5	192	0	11	1	1	0	232
MONITEAU	89	0	64	1	46	1	2	2	8	65	1	7	1	287
MONROE	11	0	3	1	15	3	12	1	8	41	0	3	1	99
MONTGOMERY	11	0	4	0	16	5	0	3	8	54	1	11	4	117
MORGAN	79	0	13	1	27	2	9	1	3	33	3	5	3	179
NEW MADRID	2	0	8	2	25	0	0	238	5	26	2	3	4	315
NEWTON	9	0	0	693	114	0	4	0	12	53	22	16	2	925
NODAWAY	17	0	0	3	26	50	175	0	14	34	17	6	1	343
OREGON	4	0	0	2	55	0	30	1	2	14	0	4	1	113
OSAGE	47	0	197	3	21	6	0	2	7	52	2	14	0	351
OZARK	6	0	0	2	58	0	9	1	2	3	0	6	0	87
PEMISCOT	1	1	27	0	11	0	0	130	0	19	2	3	11	205
PERRY	5	1	1	0	40	0	10	237	15	47	3	9	14	382
PETTIS	293	0	4	2	68	5	7	2	18	116	20	7	5	547
PHELPS	39	0	38	12	99	2	17	18	38	152	13	248	11	687
PIKE	11	0	3	0	28	7	2	9	18	62	2	8	3	153
PLATTE	108	0	0	1	138	236	95	1	81	289	311	47	3	1,310
POLK	14	0	0	5	259	1	1	2	3	27	5	11	0	328
PULASKI	33	0	148	10	109	7	1	2	27	72	4	79	11	503
PUTNAM	7	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	11	4	2	2	0	39
RALLS	11	0	3	0	9	0	27	1	10	25	3	4	2	95
RANDOLPH	32	0	3	1	13	8	0	1	17	85	6	12	5	183
RAY	102	0	0	0	37	57	18	2	5	34	67	9	0	331
REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	13	2	10	0	3	2	41
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	36	1	10	0	6	3	72
ST. CHARLES	296	10	5	11	706	16	10	382	469	1,469	79	290	2,033	5,776
ST. CLAIR	45	0	1	6	38	0	1	0	2	8	14	3	1	119
ST. FRANCOIS	8	0	1	2	59	1	3	116	17	100	8	40	48	403
ST. LOUIS	519	792	52	0	1,940	133	311	1,371	930	5,456	286	776	6,924	19,490
STE. GENEVIEVE	4	0	0	37	23	0	19	110	12	55	5	10	19	294
SALINE	60	0	4	1	38	6	12	1	8	57	11	6	1	205
SCHUYLER	5	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	8	8	0	3	0	30
SCOTLAND	11	0	0	0	3	11	9	0	4	12	0	4	0	54
SCOTT	3	0	10	0	45	0	0	896	8	77	5	17	10	1,071
SHANNON	0	0	0	1	35	0	15	2	2	10	0	11	0	76
SHELBY	17	0	0	0	11	9	4	1	8	34	1	4	0	89
STODDARD	1	0	0	1	53	2	4	333	13	44	2	9	6	468
STONE	6	0	0	31	207	3	3	1	7	14	7	13	0	292
SULLIVAN	6	0	0	1	6	28	5	0	12	20	1	2	0	81
TANEY	5	0	0	14	385	0	0	4	3	60	13	9	3	496
TEXAS	5	0	9	3	77	1	20	1	9	25	1	19	2	172
VERNON	36	0	0	85	134	2	3	0	12	35	130	9	0	446
WARREN	32	1	0	1	27	0	0	23	20	103	4	25	121	357
WASHINGTON	2	1	2	5	5	0	0	34	1	8	1	12	10	81
WAYNE	2	0	1	0	22	0	8	55	1	3	6	3	1	102
WEBSTER	10	0	2	12	264	0	0	0	2	42	10	13	2	357
WORTH	3	0	0	0	1	6	25	0	1	2	0	1	0	39
WRIGHT	2	0	3	2	109	0	0	1	1	21	1	3	1	144
ST. LOUIS CITY	18	678	376	0	189	0	57	263	467	67	39	29	1,028	3,211
TOTAL	8,036	1,512	2,418	4,697	14,842	4,735	2,389	7,698	4,029	17,550	7,560	3,352	11,477	90,295

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 69

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	STOCK. DRURY	EVANGEL BONNE	FONT- LAGR.	HANN.- WOOD	LINDEN- VILLE	MARY- BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	MO. PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL		
ADAIR	1	2	1	22	10	3	0	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	3	4	1	0	1	2	4	69
ANDREW	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	1	22
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	
AUDRAIN	0	75	1	60	8	6	2	8	17	8	1	0	4	0	0	2	4	6	4	0	4	1	42	253
BARRY	0	3	23	0	1	27	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	2	0	2	2	0	73
BARTON	0	32	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	46	
BATES	6	2	7	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	
BENTON	0	32	3	5	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	69	
BOLLINGER	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	
BOONE	2	311	10	1,797	15	12	2	5	11	15	6	1	17	6	4	28	17	73	15	1	27	11	112	2,498
BUCHANAN	1	8	1	5	2	9	1	0	4	1	1	0	8	32	1	2	14	0	0	1	0	18	1	110
BUTLER	0	5	4	2	1	8	2	0	42	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	2	78	
CALDWELL	2	7	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	33
CALLAWAY	0	168	2	194	6	6	1	1	6	10	0	5	4	3	1	0	5	7	1	2	63	5	184	674
CAMDEN	5	9	13	263	3	63	4	2	2	5	3	0	4	0	0	7	11	3	2	3	4	4	4	414
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	6	0	8	2	7	4	2	4	13	13	9	1	0	2	20	4	2	5	6	4	4	1	117
CARROLL	1	6	0	5	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	87	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	111
CARTER	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CASS	113	25	9	19	1	10	0	0	6	4	0	2	9	49	31	3	20	3	2	4	1	19	3	333
CEDAR	0	0	2	0	0	24	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
CHARITON	0	59	0	9	3	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	104
CHRISTIAN	6	5	48	30	1	202	11	1	3	2	2	0	2	1	1	2	103	2	3	4	2	7	2	440
CLARK	1	0	0	2	24	0	2	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
CLAY	65	15	2	12	3	21	2	1	5	6	1	2	18	831	366	19	31	5	2	14	8	299	3	1,731
CLINTON	0	2	1	7	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	8	25	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	21	0	75
COLE	2	95	7	579	5	29	1	3	14	17	10	1	4	3	10	18	11	5	5	2	46	17	98	982
COOPER	0	99	1	83	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	11	0	16	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	8	233
CRAWFORD	0	9	3	34	0	22	5	1	2	6	4	7	1	0	0	4	21	1	0	7	1	0	0	128
DADE	0	0	5	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
DALLAS	0	1	12	1	0	34	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	2	1	1	106
DAVIESS	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
DEKALB	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13
DENT	0	9	7	19	1	15	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	196	0	0	1	4	0	3	263
DOUGLAS	0	1	13	0	0	297	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	325
DUNKLIN	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	2	8	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	28
FRANKLIN	2	102	9	26	3	15	1	54	6	96	173	54	12	1	8	234	12	5	17	58	16	5	13	922
GASCONADE	1	41	4	12	1	1	3	3	1	8	10	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	3	4	5	1	8	118
GENTRY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	
GREENE	10	15	85	47	2	1,067	387	1	3	11	2	2	11	3	11	22	350	7	14	5	5	24	7	2,091
GRUNDY	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	

TABLE 69 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	STOCK. DRURY	EVANGEL BONNE	FONT- LAGR.	HANN.- WOOD	LINDEN- VILLE	MARY- BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	MO. PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL	
HARRISON	0	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	26
HENRY	2	5	5	3	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	9	0	49
HICKORY	0	1	1	2	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	49
HOLT	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
HOWARD	0	138	1	39	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	2	201
HOWELL	0	2	16	0	1	97	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	119	1	2	0	2	1	246
IRON	0	19	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	39
JACKSON	488	36	13	135	6	31	0	4	9	38	5	6	86	743	567	71	120	41	19	46	14	201	2,690
JASPER	3	6	3	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	13	3	6	0	3	5	65
JEFFERSON	0	19	9	14	6	25	4	137	17	151	171	194	23	0	6	230	15	6	22	196	27	11	1,289
JOHNSON	2	14	0	4	0	3	14	0	0	2	0	0	10	60	4	2	4	0	0	2	1	8	132
KNOX	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
LACLEDE	1	5	34	37	3	283	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	1	52	1	3	0	3	3	441
LAFAYETTE	4	61	0	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	62	25	2	2	5	2	0	1	2	30	216
LAWRENCE	1	26	12	1	0	50	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	21	0	0	1	2	4	130
LEWIS	1	37	0	1	127	3	0	0	18	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	199
LINCOLN	1	16	3	15	9	8	0	7	25	339	26	118	6	1	10	13	5	2	2	7	6	2	629
LINN	1	23	1	9	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	59
LIVINGSTON	0	81	0	1	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	20	6	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	5	136
MCDONALD	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
MACON	1	83	4	25	5	3	2	0	13	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	152
MADISON	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	1	0	45
MARIES	0	8	4	36	1	28	3	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	95
MARION	0	4	1	9	53	2	0	1	206	7	9	2	1	0	0	4	3	3	2	6	5	3	324
MERCER	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MILLER	0	6	7	164	8	13	0	0	2	12	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	5	1	241
MISSISSIPPI	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	14
MONITEAU	1	26	3	41	1	1	2	0	12	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	4	1	120
MONROE	0	24	1	26	14	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	100
MONTGOMERY	3	130	5	17	0	1	4	1	3	19	6	4	5	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	15	1	230
MORGAN	0	7	2	57	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	92
NEW MADRID	0	5	1	2	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
NEWTON	3	0	6	2	0	6	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	36
NODAWAY	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	17
OREGON	0	7	8	1	0	70	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	91
OSAGE	0	8	2	57	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	96
OZARK	0	0	11	0	0	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	72
PEMISCOT	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
PERRY	1	8	2	0	1	0	0	5	1	5	13	0	2	0	2	43	1	6	1	5	5	1	102
PETTIS	2	27	6	12	0	4	3	0	1	4	0	1	22	3	4	1	4	2	0	0	4	6	110

TABLE 69 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK.	FONT- DRURY	HANN.- EVANGEL	LINDEN- BONNE	MARY- LAGR.	MO. WOOD	MO. VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	MO. PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	WM. TOTAL	
PHELPS	0	18	13	214	2	271	4	2	1	5	1	0	5	1	0	5	17	2	2	6	5	1	11	586
PIKE	0	67	1	9	12	0	2	0	50	26	8	22	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	6	2	7	219
PLATTE	14	13	2	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	673	66	8	10	3	10	1	2	55	0	866
POLK	0	1	5	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	347	1	0	0	0	5	2	418
PULASKI	0	18	3	461	1	492	2	2	1	2	2	2	6	12	0	3	11	1	1	0	3	1	3	1,027
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	15
RALLS	0	3	0	4	8	0	0	0	48	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	81
RANDOLPH	1	49	0	92	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	1	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	4	2	18	189
RAY	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	26	2	0	7	0	0	2	1	43	1	98
REYNOLDS	0	6	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
RIPLEY	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	23
ST. CHARLES	4	46	5	70	16	32	9	91	25	1,969	464	99	35	0	44	695	31	23	110	194	46	26	26	4,060
ST. CLAIR	1	3	2	4	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	1	39	
ST. FRANCOIS	0	205	1	5	0	0	0	5	3	20	13	15	1	0	1	30	9	1	2	17	1	2	1	332
ST. LOUIS	12	52	12	169	35	73	12	1,192	34	1,426	1,178	340	13	6	0	3,809	47	31	1,230	1,439	148	0	54	11,312
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	12	1	0	1	0	4	8	0	7	12	4	51	0	186	123	1	3	0	3	5	46	0	468
SALINE	1	37	2	6	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	276	0	3	0	4	7	1	1	2	4	1	355
SCHUYLER	0	0	1	3	6	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	24
SCOTLAND	1	2	1	2	6	2	1	0	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
SCOTT	0	10	3	5	1	2	2	1	2	7	8	5	3	0	0	7	4	0	3	1	1	0	1	66
SHANNON	0	3	6	3	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
SHELBY	1	2	2	13	7	0	3	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
STODDARD	0	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	4	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	30
STONE	0	1	46	8	0	31	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	2	0	111
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	
TANEY	0	4	227	8	0	40	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	2	19	0	0	1	0	1	0	314
TEXAS	0	9	14	42	0	191	2	1	4	1	0	5	8	0	0	2	62	1	0	1	5	10	1	359
VERNON	0	3	4	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	23
WARREN	2	28	3	9	4	3	1	2	3	61	22	12	1	0	3	20	2	2	3	9	6	2	3	201
WASHINGTON	0	49	4	0	2	1	4	5	2	8	0	12	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	96
WAYNE	0	9	5	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	25
WEBSTER	1	5	22	21	1	91	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	56	2	0	4	0	0	0	214
WORTH	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	
WRIGHT	0	4	20	2	0	157	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
ST. LOUIS CITY	3	6	0	281	10	26	13	317	0	120	122	36	9	3	26	847	8	31	351	366	3	0	6	2,584
TOTAL	783	2,689	870	5,417	470	4,143	641	1,877	808	4,476	2,315	1,002	1,032	2,555	1,403	6,324	2,159	340	1,856	2,436	574	985	738	45,893

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 70

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	METRO - METRO - METRO- METRO- METRO-										MSU-				ST. LOUIS- ST. LOUIS -					THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	LINN STATE	BUS. & TECH.	BLUE RIVER	LONG- VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA		WEST MOBERLY	NORTH PLAINS	OZARKS CENTRAL	STATE TECH.	FAIR FAIR	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC		
ADAIR	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	344	0	5	3	4	0	0	3	0	0	371
ANDREW	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	421	0	1	8	1	3	1	4	7	0	469
BARRY	337	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	1	0	429
BARTON	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	68
BATES	17	0	0	1	1	1	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
BENTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	265	1	0	0	0	0	276
BOLLINGER	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	96
BOONE	2	1	4	96	0	0	3	0	2	3	1,076	1	1	14	28	5	4	15	8	0	1,263
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	11	43	0	4	0	28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	97
BUTLER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	2	0	1	0	2	994	1,012
CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	59	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	78
CALLAWAY	0	0	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	10	12	0	3	0	1	0	164
CAMDEN	0	0	0	15	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	93	110	1	3	1	10	0	241
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	6	7	54	166
CARROLL	0	0	0	6	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	24	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	73
CARTER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	128	135
CASS	1	0	0	2	23	18	897	8	93	0	1	2	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	1,063
CEDAR	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
CHARITON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	121	0	14	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	150
CHRISTIAN	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	1,089	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,106
CLARK	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
CLAY	0	0	0	0	154	44	75	2,643	595	0	3	0	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	3,529
CLINTON	0	0	1	3	5	0	2	47	13	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
COLE	0	2	2	100	0	0	1	1	0	1	15	0	0	22	67	1	2	6	6	0	226
COOPER	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	18	0	1	5	97	0	1	0	0	0	133
CRAWFORD	0	209	5	9	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	9	0	251
DADE	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	5	0	0	0	1	0	148
DAVIESS	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	126	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
DENT	0	31	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	18	4	0	0	0	1	2	76
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
DUNKLIN	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	2	240	256
FRANKLIN	0	2,224	44	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	2	4	0	4	20	46	301	0	2,708
GASCONADE	0	196	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	6	0	4	2	5	7	0	251
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
GREENE	7	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	5	2	4,698	5	1	4	2	3	3	4,741



TABLE 70 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	METRO - METRO - METRO- METRO- METRO-										MSU-					ST. LOUIS-		ST. LOUIS -		THREE RIVERS	TOTAL
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BUS. &	BLUE	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	METRO-	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -				
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	TECH.	RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC			
GRUNDY	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HARRISON	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	1	0	1	23	246	0	0	1	0	0	
HICKORY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLT	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOWARD	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	50	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	
HOWELL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	197	3	820	0	29	1	0	0	0	1	5	
IRON	0	17	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	1	1	2	12	
JACKSON	2	0	2	4	282	2,468	4,342	262	3,624	0	19	0	14	27	16	1	3	0	4	1	
JASPER	587	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	68	1	0	0	32	3	0	1	1	2	0	
JEFFERSON	0	5	3,587	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	11	53	117	913	0	
JOHNSON	0	0	0	4	7	5	43	1	6	0	2	0	4	4	476	1	0	1	1	0	
KNOX	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
LACLEDE	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	370	2	0	0	0	1	0	
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	5	11	86	28	4	17	0	2	1	5	7	62	0	0	1	0	0	
LAWRENCE	106	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LEWIS	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LINCOLN	0	6	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	271	12	8	8	0	
LINN	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	51	0	196	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	217	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
MCDONALD	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	
MACON	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	229	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	
MADISON	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	221	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
MARIES	0	27	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MARION	0	0	3	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	219	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	4	0	
MERCER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLER	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	16	24	2	2	0	1	0	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	43	
MONITEAU	0	0	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	66	0	1	0	0	0	
MONROE	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTGOMERY	0	17	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	49	2	1	5	0	
MORGAN	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	100	0	0	0	1	0	
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	152	
NEWTON	884	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NODAWAY	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OREGON	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	
OSAGE	0	16	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	
OZARK	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	71	
PERRY	0	0	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	5	22	2	

TABLE 70 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2005

	METRO - METRO - METRO- METRO- METRO-										MSU-				ST. LOUIS- ST. LOUIS -						
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BUS. &	BLUE	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL		WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -	THREE		
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	TECH.	RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	RIVERS	TOTAL
PETTIS	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	9	926	0	0	0	1	0	950
PHELPS	0	317	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	14	0	17	6	0	0	6	6	0	380
PIKE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	20	2	1	3	0	51
PLATTE	0	0	1	0	39	12	29	1,261	207	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,555
POLK	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	303	0	0	0	1	0	0	310
PULASKI	0	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	85	4	1	1	0	0	0	115
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
RALLS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	75
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	550
RAY	0	0	0	0	19	0	6	132	26	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	194
REYNOLDS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	29	92
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	289	294
ST. CHARLES	1	30	15	24	0	0	1	0	0	3	20	2	1	36	6	5,859	227	123	188	5	6,541
ST. CLAIR	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	22	1	0	0	0	0	66
ST. FRANCOIS	1	1	56	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,331	3	0	0	3	1	2	6	8	24	0	1,442
ST. LOUIS	3	14	170	8	0	0	0	0	0	137	34	0	0	56	11	417	4,923	2,993	8,063	2	16,831
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	122	7	0	0	0		0	12	20	4	2	0	0	1	4	5	25	1	203
SALINE	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	178	0	0	1	0	0	194
SCHUYLER	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	48
SCOTT	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	166	186
SHANNON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	35	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	5	101
SHELBY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	98
STODDARD	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	340	349
STONE	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
SULLIVAN	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	25	0	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	103
TANEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	331	0	1	0	0	0	1	338
TEXAS	1	16	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	167	0	34	4	0	0	0	2	3	249
VERNON	171	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	205
WARREN	0	150	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	179	6	8	11	0	372
WASHINGTON	0	1	70	4	0	0	1	0	0	367	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	5	0	460
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	226	261
WEBSTER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	604	1	0	0	1	1	0	621
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
WRIGHT	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	150	2	105	1	0	0	0	1	0	265
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	698	3,167	1,128	2	5,017
TOTAL	2,476	3,296	4,180	864	565	2,643	5,499	4,402	4,670	2,903	3,838	1,567	1,324	9,085	2,882	6,849	6,001	6,549	10,810	2,811	83,214

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	HARRIS-			MISSOURI		MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NORTH-	SOUTH-					
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	STATE	WESTERN	WEST	EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	6
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
ARIZONA	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	4	7	0	1	0	17
ARKANSAS	3	0	1	37	32	0	1	7	0	21	0	12	0	114
CALIFORNIA	3	0	8	2	6	1	0	3	2	23	6	2	0	56
COLORADO	2	0	2	3	4	0	1	0	3	27	4	2	0	48
CONNECTICUT	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	18
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
FLORIDA	1	1	3	1	2	5	1	6	6	9	4	3	0	42
GEORGIA	1	0	6	1	1	0	1	1	1	8	3	3	1	27
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	6	24	45	4	44	11	5	130	192	399	11	72	30	973
INDIANA	4	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	2	2	2	29
IOWA	6	0	1	1	4	5	155	0	52	22	3	2	0	251
KANSAS	60	0	8	54	33	26	29	4	34	66	135	18	0	467
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	0	1	0	10
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	7
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MARYLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	0	1	0	13
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
MICHIGAN	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	4	2	2	41
MINNESOTA	0	0	6	0	5	2	3	2	9	36	0	4	1	68
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	7
MONTANA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
NEBRASKA	2	0	3	4	8	14	130	1	19	12	9	8	0	210
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
NEW JERSEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	9	0	1	1	15
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	7
NEW YORK	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	1	14
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	13
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	18	0	1	2	29
OKLAHOMA	4	0	1	32	12	6	0	0	5	16	6	12	1	95
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	11	0	1	0	18
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	9
TENNESSEE	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	6	2	19	1	2	0	41
TEXAS	3	0	2	7	7	2	5	11	3	143	7	17	2	209
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
VIRGINIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	2	0	16
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	12
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
WISCONSIN	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	27
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 71 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	119	25	120	152	182	78	343	189	346	962	204	183	46	2,949
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	60	1	9	3	26	0	0	13	36	25	18	15	35	241
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	1	27	356	4	3	2	2	0	0	395
MISSOURI	1,396	267	504	742	2,464	974	644	1,473	1,059	3,729	815	686	450	15,203
GRAND TOTAL	1,575	293	633	897	2,673	1,079	1,343	1,679	1,444	4,718	1,039	884	531	18,788

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 72  
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	CENT.	COLL	COLUM-	CULVER-	FONT-			HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.	ROCK-		SAINT	SW	STE-	WASH-	WEST-		WM.	WM.		
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	13	1	1	0	0	23
ALASKA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6
ARIZONA	0	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	2	9	3	1	2	0	35
ARKANSAS	1	1	25	0	0	15	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	8	6	4	1	22	5	2	116
CALIFORNIA	1	0	1	0	1	1	16	0	0	10	0	4	7	2	1	21	0	8	84	11	1	2	4	175
COLORADO	3	0	2	1	0	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	18	5	5	13	2	1	6	1	84
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	36
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
FLORIDA	2	0	1	0	1	4	9	0	1	4	1	0	9	2	1	10	2	1	70	4	0	1	6	129
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	3	0	16	6	0	0	0	34
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	25
IDAHO	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	1	1	18
ILLINOIS	0	7	5	2	57	7	19	13	25	51	67	14	9	0	9	401	10	12	166	42	6	3	19	944
INDIANA	1	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	5	4	2	4	0	1	29	1	3	25	6	0	0	1	99
IOWA	0	1	3	1	11	0	14	0	3	2	3	0	0	1	2	16	2	14	14	2	3	3	6	101
KANSAS	26	1	7	2	2	9	13	0	2	2	1	0	5	9	53	47	29	3	27	6	3	37	8	292
KENTUCKY	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	18	0	5	11	1	0	0	2	51
LOUISIANA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	4	1	7	0	0	1	1	26
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	56	0	0	0	0	71
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	41	1	0	1	1	52
MICHIGAN	0	0	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	17	0	2	17	4	0	0	2	60
MINNESOTA	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	1	3	0	0	7	0	0	13	2	1	13	2	1	0	4	60
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	9
NEBRASKA	3	0	5	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	45	18	2	7	8	2	0	4	0	101
NEVADA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	4	1	0	0	1	16
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	62	1	0	0	0	75
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	11
NEW YORK	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	10	0	2	145	0	0	0	1	179
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	21
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
OHIO	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	73	0	1	55	6	1	0	0	159
OKLAHOMA	1	0	8	1	0	20	12	0	0	16	1	1	1	0	3	6	6	5	16	1	21	8	8	135
OREGON	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	18
PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	34	0	0	0	2	55
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4
											0								2					

TABLE 72 (CONT)  
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	CENT. AVILA	COLL METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	STOCK DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL		
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3		
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5		
TENNESSEE	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	34	2	3	27	4	2	1	0	85	
TEXAS	4	1	3	1	1	9	14	2	0	26	1	3	20	0	8	55	11	15	86	14	7	8	7	296
UTAH	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	29	
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	17	0	0	2	1	33
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
WISCONSIN	0	0	2	2	0	1	15	1	0	2	2	0	4	0	3	46	1	1	31	4	0	0	6	121
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	44	15	79	16	79	85	263	21	36	155	86	26	108	18	138	909	105	101	1,180	128	74	87	93	3,846
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	3	1	0	17	0	12	2	1	7	64	2	18	39	30	4	43	5	0	71	0	39	0	6	364
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	63	0	0	0	11	0	0	44	0	0	0	125	
MISSOURI	107	208	161	130	76	484	158	173	102	595	247	104	216	93	229	574	277	102	133	235	157	215	131	4,907
GRAND TOTAL	154	224	240	163	155	581	423	195	146	821	335	212	363	142	371	1,529	398	203	1,388	407	270	302	230	9,252

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 73  
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	2017-2018																			TOTAL	
	2017										2018										
	EAST		JEFFER-	LINN	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	MSU-	ST. LOUIS -			ST. LOUIS -	THREE						
CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	BUS. & TECH.	BLUE RIVER	LONG-VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOB-ERLY	WEST PLAINS	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	STATE FAIR	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	RIVERS		
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
ARKANSAS	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	36	88
CALIFORNIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	6	0	14
COLORADO	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	14
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ILLINOIS	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	14	35	124	0	187
INDIANA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6
IOWA	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	9
KANSAS	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	2	12	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	6	1	39
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	5
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEBRASKA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	8
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
OKLAHOMA	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	25
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
RHODE ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

TABLE 73 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

				METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -				MSU-					ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -			
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BUS. &	BLUE	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOB-	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -	THREE		
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	TECH.	RIVER	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	ERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	RIVERS	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TENNESSEE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	10
TEXAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	12	4	0	21
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	48	0	20	5	3	3	6	3	12	8	0	23	10	40	14	5	17	55	191	42	505
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	11	6	28
UNKNOWN	0	46	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	1	1	1	38	37	598	0	770
MISSOURI	657	848	1,034	390	66	485	942	863	784	721	902	361	272	2,182	717	1,422	1,103	1,105	10,810	572	26,236
GRAND TOTAL	712	895	1,076	395	69	488	948	866	796	730	919	394	282	2,223	733	1,428	1,158	1,198	11,611	620	27,541

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study



TABLE 74

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	HARRIS-			MISSOURI	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	NORTH-	SOUTH-						
	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	STATE	WESTERN	WEST	EAST	TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2	0	2	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	0	3	4	27
ALASKA	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	15
ARIZONA	9	1	2	6	6	9	8	6	6	20	1	5	1	80
ARKANSAS	10	0	4	76	180	4	3	39	2	62	8	57	5	450
CALIFORNIA	21	4	50	19	31	28	10	28	12	112	25	25	15	380
COLORADO	7	0	8	5	13	5	5	2	14	86	13	13	5	176
CONNECTICUT	42	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	1	2	57
DELAWARE	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
D.C.	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	9
FLORIDA	13	1	9	3	19	8	5	21	16	49	15	7	5	171
GEORGIA	4	1	17	4	11	1	1	2	6	32	9	5	3	96
HAWAII	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	20
IDAHO	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	4	17
ILLINOIS	43	121	119	16	187	30	19	644	611	1,396	38	316	464	4,004
INDIANA	10	2	24	2	10	1	0	5	3	43	9	12	15	136
IOWA	41	0	6	5	42	53	666	2	220	101	28	20	7	1,191
KANSAS	190	0	24	254	159	170	111	13	148	311	1,359	97	10	2,846
KENTUCKY	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	8	4	24	1	7	8	59
LOUISIANA	2	1	2	0	9	1	0	8	1	11	15	6	11	67
MAINE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	11
MARYLAND	2	0	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	18	6	3	3	47
MASSACHUSETTS	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	8	10	10	5	41
MICHIGAN	7	0	18	0	11	1	2	4	14	49	11	16	11	144
MINNESOTA	6	0	12	4	27	7	5	7	39	120	14	15	6	262
MISSISSIPPI	5	3	2	0	11	2	0	5	0	9	2	6	8	53
MONTANA	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	3	2	2	1	17
NEBRASKA	15	3	10	10	44	66	471	4	74	84	34	38	5	858
NEVADA	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	10	4	2	2	29
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	11
NEW JERSEY	5	0	1	0	9	2	1	2	1	25	2	5	3	56
NEW MEXICO	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	1	3	17	4	3	3	39
NEW YORK	4	0	5	1	10	0	0	2	12	30	11	5	5	85
NORTH CAROLINA	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	2	1	27	3	3	4	52
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	4	2	3	1	18
OHIO	6	0	4	3	19	1	1	6	9	56	5	7	6	123
OKLAHOMA	15	0	3	178	74	10	1	4	14	67	29	42	7	444
OREGON	3	0	0	2	6	4	1	1	1	10	5	1	3	37
PENNSYLVANIA	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	3	42	3	9	5	79
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	9
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	9	0	6	1	22
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	0	0	3	6	1	9	0	7	5	4	3	3	45
TENNESSEE	5	0	19	4	12	1	3	20	6	74	8	13	8	173
TEXAS	20	0	9	32	61	18	14	31	21	432	34	73	25	770
UTAH	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	7	1	1	1	17
VERMONT	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6
VIRGINIA	4	0	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	55	2	8	5	89
WASHINGTON	7	0	0	3	5	13	1	5	6	31	5	6	4	86
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	7
WISCONSIN	3	1	4	5	10	3	1	11	23	69	7	6	7	150
WYOMING	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	5	1	19

TABLE 74 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	HARRIS- CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	MISSOURI WEST	NORTH- EAST	SOUTH- TRUMAN	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	536	138	365	653	1,038	452	1,347	901	1,299	3,564	1,740	878	694	13,605
U.S. TERRITORIES	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	12
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	240	12	154	114	268	13	13	148	206	212	173	79	434	2,066
UNKNOWN	0	0	2	0	9	48	1,631	204	26	7	14	1	0	1,942
MISSOURI	8,036	1,512	2,418	4,697	14,842	4,735	2,389	7,698	4,029	17,550	7,560	3,352	11,477	90,295
GRAND TOTAL	8,817	1,662	2,941	5,464	16,157	5,248	5,381	8,951	5,560	21,335	9,487	4,311	12,606	107,920

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 75

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	CENT. AVILA	COLL METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	FONT- STOCK	HANN- DRURY	LINDEN- EVANGEL	MARY- BONNE	MO. LAGR.	MO. WOOD	MO. VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SAINT HURST	SW LOUIS	SW BAPT.	WASH- STEPHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEST- WEBSTER	WM. MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	1	1	261	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	1	12	1	17	2	2	49	4	1	0	1	365
ALASKA	4	1	0	7	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	2	1	9	2	0	0	2	12	0	1	1	2	51
ARIZONA	0	4	8	18	1	2	10	0	0	4	0	2	6	301	4	11	2	11	47	6	1	3	2	443
ARKANSAS	3	2	178	13	0	64	32	2	7	10	3	0	4	373	7	48	28	15	38	7	59	11	9	913
CALIFORNIA	28	24	10	492	30	8	43	1	2	53	2	15	37	495	11	71	10	29	346	124	5	7	20	1,863
COLORADO	5	1	19	298	1	12	29	1	2	7	5	3	8	22	12	68	23	18	64	8	1	19	8	634
CONNECTICUT	0	0	1	2	0	1	18	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	11	0	4	113	2	2	2	3	164
DELAWARE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	17
D.C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	34	0	0	1	0	39
FLORIDA	12	4	9	1,064	10	10	26	2	1	22	1	2	31	70	2	43	8	9	259	91	2	3	11	1,692
GEORGIA	2	0	1	450	1	2	4	0	1	4	3	1	6	225	0	19	9	1	82	15	1	1	2	830
HAWAII	0	0	0	14	0	2	10	1	0	7	0	0	45	6	0	6	0	1	32	3	0	0	0	127
IDAHO	0	0	3	7	1	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	12	238	0	0	2	0	12	1	1	1	2	289
ILLINOIS	3	17	17	962	239	35	91	158	133	481	262	84	27	343	33	1,985	51	42	833	332	24	11	50	6,213
INDIANA	1	0	4	10	1	3	40	1	0	13	5	7	16	5	2	100	4	6	126	20	2	1	9	376
IOWA	6	3	13	16	49	8	48	0	39	8	8	4	5	10	13	169	26	28	53	11	7	18	13	555
KANSAS	261	2	46	28	6	28	58	2	6	14	5	1	28	469	417	156	88	24	95	50	17	168	20	1,989
KENTUCKY	0	1	3	10	1	0	11	0	0	8	2	3	8	6	0	104	0	17	71	13	0	2	4	264
LOUISIANA	0	2	3	19	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	6	11	6	40	6	4	46	1	0	1	1	154
MAINE	0	0	1	2	0	2	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	10	1	0	0	5	45
MARYLAND	0	0	1	12	2	3	13	0	0	3	0	0	3	57	0	25	2	5	250	0	2	0	0	378
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	6	0	1	14	1	0	2	0	0	3	88	0	11	1	6	182	2	0	1	3	321
MICHIGAN	2	0	5	7	0	2	60	1	0	12	1	4	3	18	3	44	3	10	78	8	0	2	3	266
MINNESOTA	1	2	9	2	0	0	37	1	4	8	0	5	17	22	2	50	3	7	94	13	2	2	12	293
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	6	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	12	1	6	8	0	16	2	0	0	0	60
MONTANA	0	0	3	2	1	2	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	300	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	1	332
NEBRASKA	8	2	10	6	0	2	26	0	4	3	8	2	2	9	100	118	13	11	47	9	3	17	6	406
NEVADA	0	2	4	11	0	0	7	0	1	3	1	0	3	11	0	7	6	2	17	4	0	0	2	81
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	2	9	0	1	0	4	37
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	7	0	1	18	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	1	18	1	7	262	4	0	0	0	331
NEW MEXICO	0	1	2	1	1	1	11	0	0	1	0	2	0	96	1	5	2	2	18	1	0	1	1	147
NEW YORK	1	1	1	526	1	2	34	3	1	8	0	1	1	34	1	31	4	14	515	3	0	1	9	1,192
NORTH CAROLINA	2	1	0	28	0	1	9	0	1	2	0	1	2	40	0	12	0	3	36	3	0	2	2	145
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	506
OHIO	1	1	2	15	3	2	74	0	1	7	1	2	5	519	1	273	1	13	241	29	3	0	3	1,197
OKLAHOMA	4	0	31	12	2	45	50	0	2	31	2	4	8	148	18	17	26	16	46	9	62	21	17	571
OREGON	0	1	3	8	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	9	7	3	40	5	0	2	2	101
PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	8	9	0	2	49	0	0	10	0	1	3	14	1	22	2	6	141	2	0	0	5	276
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	12	1	0	0	2	22
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	477	0	5	0	2	13	2	0	0	1	525
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	2	5	1	1	16	3	0	3	1	50
TENNESSEE	1	0	3	16	2	17	11	3	1	9	4	3	5	215	0	100	4	9	135	19	5	3	2	567
TEXAS	12	8	24	513	4	35	59	3	4	77	2	12	92	3,254	14	190	53	47	339	50	27	27	20	4,866

TABLE 75 (CONT)

0

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	CENT.	COLL	COLUM-	CULVER-			FONT-	HANN.-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.		ROCK-	SAINT	SW		WASH-		WEST-	WM.	WM.		
	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	STEPHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
UTAH	1	0	1	273	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	704	0	1	3	0	20	2	0	0	3	1,013
VERMONT	0	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	2	0	0	1	26
VIRGINIA	2	0	2	41	0	3	20	0	0	2	0	2	0	378	0	20	2	6	81	0	2	1	7	569
WASHINGTON	4	0	1	418	0	2	22	0	1	11	0	0	22	25	0	9	5	6	58	4	1	3	6	598
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	1	0	1	10	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	25
WISCONSIN	0	1	5	67	2	2	65	2	2	3	5	0	14	9	7	172	2	6	108	13	0	0	13	498
WYOMING	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	229	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	3	3	253
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	366	82	441	5,695	363	315	1,090	184	218	851	321	166	433	9,772	666	4,014	415	407	5,133	879	232	340	292	32,675
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	1	1	11	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	55
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	65	10	22	71	6	78	4	17	28	349	23	84	161	219	21	215	20	5	441	79	85	6	44	2,053
UNKNOWN	0	19	0	282	0	0	0	0	2	61	0	206	0	141	0	27	89	1	11	456	0	0	0	1,295
MISSOURI	783	2,689	870	5,417	470	4,143	641	1,877	808	4,476	2,315	1,002	1,032	2,555	1,403	6,324	2,159	340	1,856	2,436	574	985	738	45,893
GRAND TOTAL	1,214	2,800	1,333	11,466	840	4,536	1,735	2,078	1,056	5,738	2,659	1,462	1,635	12,688	2,091	10,591	2,683	754	7,466	3,850	891	1,331	1,074	81,971

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 76  
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

	METRO - METRO - METRO - METRO - METRO -										MSU-				ST. LOUIS - ST. LOUIS -				THREE TOTAL		
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS. &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOB-	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -			
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	RIVER	TECH.	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	ERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK		MERAMEC	
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	5
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
ARIZONA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	11
ARKANSAS	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	35	1	26	2	0	1	3	3	89	212
CALIFORNIA	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	4	1	1	5	6	3	62
COLORADO	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	16
CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	10	0	1	1	4	3	2	34
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	1	2	0	0	0	12
HAWAII	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
ILLINOIS	1	0	13	6	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	3	0	13	1	3	103	234	124	3	512
INDIANA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	4	0	14
IOWA	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	12	0	2	0	8	2	0	36
KANSAS	8	0	0	2	5	34	33	26	133	0	0	3	6	26	1	1	1	0	6	1	286
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	3	0	0	15
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	6	0	14
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	2	10
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	10
MONTANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
NEBRASKA	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	20
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
NEW MEXICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	6	0	13
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	7
OKLAHOMA	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	20	0	2	0	2	2	1	62
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
RHODE ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TENNESSEE	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	4	3	6	27
TEXAS	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	15	3	0	2	33	4	0	69
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	5
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 76 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2005

				METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -	METRO -				SW-					ST. LOUIS -	ST. LOUIS -			
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS. &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOB-	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	STATE	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -	THREE		
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	RIVER	TECH.	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	ERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	FAIR	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	RIVERS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	10
WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	12
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	8
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	103	0	34	11	9	34	39	35	138	22	0	63	17	258	25	18	130	317	191	111	1,555
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	30	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	28	4	0	0	6	11	13	106
UNKNOWN	0	189	136	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	78	45	0	6	5	3	310	404	598	0	1,775
MISSOURI	2,476	3,296	4,180	864	2,643	565	5,499	4,402	4,670	2,903	3,838	1,567	1,324	9,085	2,882	6,849	6,001	6,549	10,810	2,811	83,214
GRAND TOTAL	2,609	3,486	4,355	878	2,652	599	5,538	4,438	4,808	2,930	3,916	1,675	1,342	9,377	2,916	6,870	6,441	7,276	11,611	2,935	86,652

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 77

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE				OUT-OF-STATE			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	8,036	536	245	8,817	91%	6%	3%	100%
HARRIS-STOWE	1,512	138	12	1,662	91%	8%	1%	100%
LINCOLN	2,418	365	158	2,941	82%	12%	5%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,697	653	114	5,464	86%	12%	2%	100%
MISSOURI STATE	14,842	1,038	277	16,157	92%	6%	2%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,735	452	61	5,248	90%	9%	1%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,389	1,347	1,645	5,381	44%	25%	31%	100%
SOUTHEAST	7,698	901	352	8,951	86%	10%	4%	100%
TRUMAN	4,029	1,299	232	5,560	72%	23%	4%	100%
UMC	17,550	3,564	221	21,335	82%	17%	1%	100%
UMKC	7,560	1,740	187	9,487	80%	18%	2%	100%
UMR	3,352	878	81	4,311	78%	20%	2%	100%
UMSL	11,477	694	435	12,606	91%	6%	3%	100%
Subtotal	90,295	13,605	4,020	107,920	84%	13%	4%	100%
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	2,476	103	30	2,609	95%	4%	1%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,296	0	190	3,486	95%	0%	5%	100%
JEFFERSON	4,180	34	141	4,355	96%	1%	3%	100%
LINN STATE	864	11	3	878	98%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,643	9	0	2,652	100%	0%	0%	100%
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	565	34	0	599	94%	6%	0%	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,499	39	0	5,538	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,402	35	1	4,438	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,670	138	0	4,808	97%	3%	0%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,903	22	5	2,930	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	3,838	0	78	3,916	98%	0%	2%	100%
MSU- WEST PLAINS	1,567	63	45	1,675	94%	4%	3%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,324	17	1	1,342	99%	1%	0%	100%
OZARKS TECH.	9,085	258	34	9,377	97%	3%	0%	100%
ST. CHARLES	6,849	18	3	6,870	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,001	130	310	6,441	93%	2%	5%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,549	317	410	7,276	90%	4%	6%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	10,810	191	610	11,611	93%	2%	5%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,882	25	9	2,916	99%	1%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,811	111	13	2,935	96%	4%	0%	100%
Subtotal	83,214	1,555	1,883	86,652	96%	2%	2%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	173,509	15,160	5,903	194,572	89%	8%	3%	100%

\*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 78

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE				OUT-OF-STATE			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	783	366	65	1,214	64%	30%	5%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	2,689	82	29	2,800	96%	3%	1%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	870	441	22	1,333	65%	33%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	5,417	5,695	354	11,466	47%	50%	3%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	470	363	7	840	56%	43%	1%	100%
DRURY	4,143	315	78	4,536	91%	7%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	641	1,090	4	1,735	37%	63%	0%	100%
FONTBONNE	1,877	184	17	2,078	90%	9%	1%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	808	218	30	1,056	77%	21%	3%	100%
LINDENWOOD	4,476	851	411	5,738	78%	15%	7%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,315	321	23	2,659	87%	12%	1%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,002	166	294	1,462	69%	11%	20%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,032	433	170	1,635	63%	26%	10%	100%
PARK	2,555	9,772	361	12,688	20%	77%	3%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,403	666	22	2,091	67%	32%	1%	100%
SAINT LOUIS	6,324	4,014	253	10,591	60%	38%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,159	415	109	2,683	80%	15%	4%	100%
STEPHENS	340	407	7	754	45%	54%	1%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,856	5,133	477	7,466	25%	69%	6%	100%
WEBSTER	2,436	879	535	3,850	63%	23%	14%	100%
WESTMINSTER	574	232	85	891	64%	26%	10%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	985	340	6	1,331	74%	26%	0%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	738	292	44	1,074	69%	27%	4%	100%
Subtotal	45,893	32,675	3,403	81,971	56%	40%	4%	100%
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	32	240	34	306	10%	78%	11%	100%
WENTWORTH	266	78	15	359	74%	22%	4%	100%
Subtotal	298	318	49	665	45%	48%	7%	100%
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	46,191	32,993	3,452	82,636	56%	40%	4%	100%
STATE TOTAL	219,700	48,153	9,355	277,208	79%	17%	3%	100%

\*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students



TABLE 79

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,  
FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS				
	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
CENTRAL	5%	11%	11%	10%	9%	9%	460	982	964	866	761
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	6%	6%	8%	8%	9%	19	112	125	135	133
LINCOLN	27%	15%	14%	16%	18%	18%	629	468	400	464	534
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	13%	13%	13%	14%	14%	262	749	768	706	741
MISSOURI STATE	5%	10%	10%	9%	8%	8%	654	1,550	1,573	1,434	1,366
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	10%	9%	9%	9%	9%	311	510	480	439	452
NORTHWEST	45%	36%	35%	35%	36%	36%	1,861	1,969	1,946	1,703	1,426
SOUTHEAST	8%	13%	13%	13%	13%	12%	645	1,049	1,056	1,074	1,030
TRUMAN	32%	27%	28%	29%	28%	27%	1,938	1,548	1,592	1,559	1,565
UMC	11%	17%	17%	17%	17%	18%	2,145	3,044	3,282	3,390	3,568
UMKC	12%	17%	18%	19%	20%	20%	883	1,438	1,628	1,730	1,850
UMR	21%	25%	25%	23%	22%	22%	1,335	943	948	923	914
UMSL	4%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%	418	908	981	1,079	971
Subtotal	12%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	11,560	15,270	15,743	15,502	15,311
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
CROWDER	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	5%	49	61	93	107	101
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	7	6	3	4
JEFFERSON	0%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	7	42	28	29	19
LINN STATE	N/A	2%	1%	1%	2%	2%	N/A	13	10	5	13
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	4	6	6	5
METRO CC - BUS. & TECH.	--	--	2%	4%	4%	6%	--	--	7	15	14
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	40	63	45	37
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	75	32	29	30
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	6%	3%	3%	3%	402	305	274	139	161
METRO CC - PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	28	24	23	22
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	0%	2%	0%	27	57	67	0	62
MSU- WEST PLAINS	4%	3%	4%	2%	3%	4%	23	57	76	39	45
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	6	22	21	21	18
OZARKS TECH.	--	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	--	120	181	255	295
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	1	4	15	13
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	150	208	193	181	183
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	6%	8%	5%	4%	5%	266	388	606	301	291
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	3%	4%	2%	2%	2%	44	395	566	211	202
STATE FAIR	0%	3%	2%	1%	2%	1%	5	84	80	47	52
THREE RIVERS	1%	2%	2%	3%	4%	4%	17	67	70	96	129
Subtotal	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	1,120	1,974	2,407	1,567	1,696
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	9%	10%	9%	9%	9%	12,680	17,244	18,150	17,069	17,007

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 80

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ( INDEPENDENT)  
INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS				
	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
AVILA	72%	30%	29%	34%	54%	36%	706	371	362	430	832
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	7%	10%	5%	5%	3%	81	89	126	93	91
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	37%	34%	35%	36%	35%	349	503	430	446	480
COLUMBIA	54%	48%	48%	51%	51%	52%	1,200	3,975	4,176	5,010	5,457
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	47%	45%	45%	44%	44%	343	386	376	377	379
DRURY	6%	11%	10%	11%	8%	9%	136	422	432	439	359
EVANGEL	77%	56%	55%	54%	59%	63%	1,408	886	931	975	1,004
FONTBONNE	12%	14%	10%	10%	10%	10%	103	212	165	179	202
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	18%	19%	18%	22%	23%	39	197	207	204	231
LINDENWOOD	N/A	15%	17%	19%	21%	21%	N/A	598	744	882	1,066
MARYVILLE	7%	12%	11%	11%	12%	13%	111	303	302	297	313
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	6%	7%	7%	20%	20%	25	169	189	207	256
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	36%	35%	36%	N/A	37%	130	566	565	588	N/A
PARK	N/A	54%	78%	87%	84%	80%	N/A	1,586	7,667	9,482	10,122
ROCKHURST	25%	31%	30%	31%	33%	33%	626	619	597	603	650
SAINT LOUIS	27%	51%	51%	35%	37%	40%	1,533	3,361	3,201	3,590	3,791
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	17%	17%	16%	16%	17%	455	453	454	441	430
STEPHENS	77%	55%	57%	55%	55%	55%	974	342	336	316	346
WASHINGTON	50%	77%	73%	74%	74%	75%	3,385	5,134	5,130	5,226	5,357
WEBSTER	17%	29%	30%	26%	26%	28%	186	1,020	1,038	875	891
WESTMINSTER	46%	32%	34%	30%	35%	36%	320	240	260	250	291
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	18%	17%	22%	25%	26%	248	245	232	282	322
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	25%	27%	29%	28%	31%	462	248	245	289	288
Subtotal	36%	36%	42%	42%	43%	43%	12,891	21,925	27,803	31,051	32,326
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
COTTEY	N/A	85%	87%	100%	86%	90%	N/A	277	265	265	232
KEMPER	79%	*	*	*	*	*	96	*	*	*	*
ST. MARY'S	0%	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	34%	26%	18%	11%	15%	26%	79	80	40	66	94
Subtotal	20%	56%	58%	39%	37%	55%	222	357	305	331	326
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	35%	37%	42%	42%	43%	43%	13,113	22,282	28,108	31,382	32,652
STATE TOTAL	14%	16%	18%	18%	19%	19%	25,793	39,526	46,258	48,451	49,659

N/A indicates that data are not available.

\*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included. Numbers for Evangel in 2001 include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 81

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2005, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2005, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>												
BRYAN COLLEGE	127	127	0	16	22	32						54
CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE	524	524	0	207	336	59						395
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,617	1,051	566	287	272	304	8					584
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND MEDICAL CENTERS)</u>												
A.T. STILL UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	2,130	1,255	875	338					94	327	150	571
KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE AND BIOSCIENCES	958	958	0	128							232	232
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)</u>												
ALLIED COLLEGE	732	732	0	531	24	147						171
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	490	462	28	42			46				99	145
COX HEALTH SYSTEMS, RADIOLOGIC TECH.	42	42	0	3	16							16
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	535	413	122	161	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
BARNES-JEWISH COLLEGE.-NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH	863	234	629	185		158	54	16	22			250
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE.- NURSING AND HEALTH SCIENCE	592	279	313	25	8	88	14					110
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	1,076	1,021	55	97			212				266	478
MIDWEST INSTITUTE	162	103	59	49	186	6						192
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	287	250	37	51			20		8			28
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.-NURSING	153	65	88	1	18	35						53
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF HEALTH CAREERS	448	429	19	294	331							331
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1,089	1,085	4	169			74		1		67	142
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	112	99	13	17			40					40
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (OTHER SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS)</u>												
FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY	205	177	28	25					45	48		93
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>												
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	613	572	41	98	3		102					105
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE COLLEGES - GENERAL</u>												
DEVRY UNIVERSITY	1,544	658	886	444		58	411	15	111			595
KANSAS CITY COLLEGE OF LEGAL STUDIES	166	166	0	39		22	12					34

TABLE 81 (CONT)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2005, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2005, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (SCHOOLS OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY)</u>												
ITT TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,510	1,235	275	339		251	94					345
MISSOURI TECH	160	52	108	37	3	11	13					27
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (FAITH-RELATED)</u>												
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	280	72	208	38				13	28	4	13	58
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	463	232	231	65					102	11	35	148
BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	709	580	129	37	4	10	78		21			113
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	348	244	104	32	0	9	50		5		2	66
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	741	698	43	64	1	10	126					137
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE	525	513	12	73		12	35					47
CONCEPTION SEMINARY COLLEGE	107	92	15	18			28	3				31
CONCORDIA SEMINARY	806	634	172	96				10	27	12	110	159
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	891	349	542	93				8	63	18	64	153
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	195	150	45	28					10	3	25	38
KENRICK GLENNON SEMINARY	57	57	0	4					3		8	11
MESSENGER COLLEGE	100	66	34	16		2	14					16
MIDWESTERN BAPT. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	645	321	324	70	4	10			17	15	42	88
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	326	215	111	56				19	20	17	44	100
OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	839	730	109	54	36	9	112					157
ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	261	210	51	92		7	33					40
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	315	154	161	29				35	4			39
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION</u>												
AVIATION INSTITUTE	148	148	0	66	41	5						46
BOONSLICK TECH ED CENTER	24	24	0	3	16							16
CAPE GIRARDEAU CAREER/TECH CENTER	154	85	69	13	62							62
COLORADO TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY	620	504	116	113	89	89	3					181
COLUMBIA AVTS	83	71	12	20	76							76
FOUR RIVERS CAREER CENTER	30	30	0	1	33							33
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	184	184	0	10	159							159
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	30	30	0	2	29							29
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL	58	57	1	1	42							42
HANNIBAL CAREER/TECH CENTER	30	24	6	2	24							24
HILLYARD TECHNICAL CENTER	122	111	11	3	97							97

TABLE 81 (CONT)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2005, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2005, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL CENTER	40	34	6	0	36							36
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	78	73	5	8	50							50
NORTHWEST TECHNICAL SCHOOL	39	28	11	0	37							37
PIKE-LINCOLN TECHNICAL CENTER	41	40	1	0	36							36
POPLAR BLUFF PRAC. NURSING PROGRAM	23	23	0	0	22							22
ROLLA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	172	168	4	0	126							126
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	36	23	13	6	25							25
SIKESTON CAREER/TECHNOLOGY CENTER	63	63	0	15	72							72
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	142	100	42	2	63							63
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL	28	16	12	0	22							22
WAYNESVILLE TECHNICAL ACADEMY	48	48	0	7	53							53

\*Black, nonHispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

#Completions are included with Rockhurst University

SOURCES: IPEDS C, Completions or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

## NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2005

TABLE 82

	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CENTRAL	0	423	30	103	231	125	173	84	145	1,314
HARRIS-STOWE	0	52	0	41	32	17	42		22	
LINCOLN		123	11	31	105	29	53	8	52	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	184	19	29	86	26	63	5	56	468
MISSOURI STATE	0	651	77	72	489	93	371	74	188	2,015
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	179	0	26	139	16	72	11	39	482
NORTHWEST	0	233	8	27	155	19	103	49	93	687
SOUTHEAST	0	393	7	57	237	44	176	94	76	1,084
TRUMAN	0	346	7	27	175	10	101	27	86	779
UM ADMIN	0	0		102	277	16	84	0	10	
UMC	12	903	1,874	723	2,409	1,179	2,409	495	1,117	11,109
UMKC	8	409	717	254	328	139	389	91	187	2,514
UMR	6	284	78	120	138	78	252	63	89	1,102
UMSL	8	371	133	166	257	60	245	52	125	1,409
Subtotal		4,551		1,778	5,058	1,851	4,533		2,285	24,075
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	0	49	15	7	56	9	38	4	9	187
EAST CENTRAL	0	53		17	24	13	41	0	15	
JEFFERSON	0	83	6	8	31	35	54	11	25	253
LINN STATE	0	51	29	7	19	18	15	15	0	154
METRO CC - ADMIN	0	0	0	42	60		21	10		137
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	30		9	20		12	4	9	87
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0		9	9	38	4	16	9	11	
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	82		11	45		42	8	18	208
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	53	0	9	39		16	6	14	
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	82	19	14	82	5	46	11	33	292
MINERAL AREA	0	46	5	23	30	0	37	0	23	164
MOBERLY	0	57	9	5	53	8	33	0	16	181
MSU- WEST PLAINS	0	27		10	31	8	21	0	12	
NORTH CENTRAL	0	23	6	5	28		20		7	93
OZARKS TECH.	0	116	22	48	42	31	79	0	44	382
ST. CHARLES	0	81	0	26	83	39	72	0	56	357
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	126	0	8	76	33	64	17	43	367
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	130	0	5	60	32	65	17	36	345
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	184	0	9	79	51	81	18	45	467
STATE FAIR	0	55	11	7	42		41		15	175
THREE RIVERS	0	58	0	5	28	9	30	0	17	147
Subtotal	0		137	284	966	309	844	132		4,509
<b>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5,938</b>	<b>3,101</b>	<b>2,062</b>	<b>6,024</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>5,377</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>2,735</b>	<b>28,584</b>

Note: Blocked cells are those with 3 or fewer staff

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 83

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2005

	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	0	64	0	19	63	0	28	0	18	192
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	50		9	39	0	30	9	18	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	74	0	8	36	4	36	59	21	238
COLUMBIA	0	56	0	152	22	6	97	3	29	365
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	44	0	33	20	0	16	0	28	141
DRURY	0	126	5	59	83	0	62		57	
EVANGEL	0	0	103	42	11	22	69	10	41	298
FONTBONNE	0	64		46	38	8	55	5	21	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	51		27	25	0	16	0	15	
LINDENWOOD	0	83	127	28	30	23	32	14	30	367
MARYVILLE	0	78	17	65	25	0	57		43	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	53	5	6	53	7	36	0	21	181
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	55	17	6	19	0	18	0	21	136
PARK	0	66	27	21	82	25	99	0	41	361
ROCKHURST	4	113	12	8	110	17	39	11	45	355
SAINT LOUIS	0	529	671	328	827	128	753	83	324	3,643
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	88	23	35	44	17	35	10	28	280
STEPHENS	0	41		18	36	0	20		27	144
WASHINGTON	5	664	2,126	1,049	2,667	804	1,877	184	673	10,044
WEBSTER	0	131	38	139	246	166	83	15	14	832
WESTMINSTER	0	57	0	9	49	28	14		12	
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	71	4	7	71	0	40	7	47	247
WILLIAM WOODS	0	47	7	17	64	8	29	5	26	203
Subtotal	9	2,605	3,187	2,131	4,660	1,263	3,541	421	1,600	19,408
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	0	32	0	6	33		20		42	136
WENTWORTH	0	19	0	9	0	4	9	0	0	41
Subtotal	0	51	0	15	33		29		42	177
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	9	2,656	3,187	2,146	4,693	1,268	3,570	423	1,642	19,585
STATE TOTAL	44	8,594	6,288	4,208	10,717	3,428	8,947	1,610	4,377	48,169

Note: Blocked cells are those with 3 or fewer staff

TABLE 84  
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT  
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2001-FALL 2005

	FALL 1981	FALL 2001	FALL 2002	FALL 2003	FALL 2004
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CENTRAL	471	437	425	432	437
HARRIS-STOWE	29	61	53	55	58
LINCOLN	140	120	151	136	131
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	204	202	198	200
MISSOURI STATE	534	719	731	725	726
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	188	186	198	189
NORTHWEST	245	238	243	233	243
SOUTHEAST	409	398	404	405	406
TRUMAN	252	370	366	354	437
UMC	2,097	2,435	2,445	2,405	2,718
UMKC	597	799	1121	1,097	1,094
UMR	390	348	353	367	366
UMSL	406	496	495	498	489
Subtotal	5,879	6,813	7,175	7,103	7,494
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CROWDER	41	67	66	62	64
EAST CENTRAL	50	59	55	53	54
JEFFERSON	82	90	86	81	87
LINN STATE	42	71	69	70	77
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	N/A	32	30	31
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	--	--	10	10	19
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	81	80	76	82
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	63	61	50	54
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	99	95	94	96
METRO CC - PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	74	75	51	52
MOBERLY	31	57	58	58	62
MSU- WEST PLAINS	8	28	28	26	28
NORTH CENTRAL	27	33	33	33	34
OZARKS TECH.	--	113	121	127	131
ST. CHARLES	--	67	72	75	79
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	127	110	110	126
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	124	111	119	124
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	181	167	173	181
STATE FAIR	52	71	70	76	63
THREE RIVERS	50	54	55	53	57
Subtotal	1,157	1,459	1,454	1,427	1,501
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	8,272	8,629	8,530	8,995

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6), IPEDS Fall Staff, and IPEDS Hu



TABLE 85  
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK, FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE	ASSISTANT	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO	INSTITUTION
		PROFESSOR	PROFESSOR			ACADEMIC	
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
CENTRAL	\$61,786	\$53,780	\$47,163	\$30,158	0	0	\$50,210
HARRIS-STOWE	\$59,093	\$48,750	\$43,654	\$38,852	0	0	\$44,502
LINCOLN	\$56,739	\$43,581	\$39,643	\$31,217	0	0	\$43,250
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$68,862	\$53,283	\$45,059	\$31,980	0	0	\$55,086
MISSOURI STATE	\$65,669	\$53,433	\$47,614	\$39,846	\$31,471	\$37,616	\$52,449
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$67,246	\$52,975	\$45,945	\$35,612	0	0	\$51,362
NORTHWEST	\$72,435	\$56,275	\$48,041	\$38,188		0	\$50,945
SOUTHEAST	\$68,061	\$55,190	\$48,413	\$38,388	0	0	\$53,699
TRUMAN	\$66,638	\$50,984	\$42,647	\$37,456	0	0	\$54,129
UMC	\$95,305	\$67,063	\$55,580	\$39,311	\$42,696	\$44,242	\$69,399
UMKC	\$97,741	\$66,459	\$53,132	\$45,398	\$42,260		\$69,307
UMR	\$97,270	\$72,264	\$63,738	\$48,441	\$46,910	0	\$76,103
UMSL	\$89,595	\$62,701	\$53,584	\$57,524	\$37,777		\$61,389
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	\$37,551	\$37,551
EAST CENTRAL	\$55,071		\$45,114	\$40,626	0	0	\$44,841
JEFFERSON	\$62,695	\$50,955	\$46,973	\$45,336	0	\$43,041	\$52,982
LINN STATE	\$37,795	0	0	0	0	0	\$37,795
METRO - BLUE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	\$48,148	\$48,148
METRO - BUS AND TECH	0	0	0	0	0		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	\$50,749	\$50,749
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	\$50,202	\$50,202
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	\$52,111	\$52,111
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	\$41,311	0	0	\$41,311
MOBERLY	\$42,971	\$39,387	\$37,035	\$34,950	0	0	\$37,322
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	\$42,446	0	0	\$42,446
OZARKS TECH.	0	0	0	\$42,459	0	0	\$42,459
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	\$40,647	0	0	\$40,647
ST. CHARLES	\$59,022	\$48,271	\$43,705		0	0	\$50,741
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$70,924	\$58,800	\$53,045	\$45,753	0	0	\$58,913
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$69,936	\$60,465	\$52,780	\$46,700	0	0	\$59,024
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$69,612	\$58,559	\$52,436	\$46,090	0	0	\$59,847
MSU- WEST PLAINS	\$47,189		\$36,710			0	\$38,176
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	\$40,091	\$40,091

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.

SOURCE: IPEDS Human Resources

TABLE 86  
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,  
FALL 2005

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
						ACADEMIC RANK	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
AVILA	\$57,483	\$55,056	\$41,965	\$38,955		0	\$48,997
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$50,777	\$39,572	\$35,735		0	0	\$41,054
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$57,126	\$51,308	\$46,161		0	0	\$50,739
COLUMBIA	\$62,966	\$56,409	\$47,016	\$43,929	0	0	\$51,151
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$62,168	\$54,260	\$46,433		\$40,148	0	\$51,311
DRURY	\$71,533	\$53,773	\$47,510	\$37,146	\$44,148	0	\$53,836
EVANGEL	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
FONTBONNE	\$68,591	\$52,432	\$44,464	\$37,708	0	0	\$49,691
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$48,371	\$39,630	\$37,233	\$32,039	0	0	\$38,946
LINDENWOOD	\$68,313	\$57,059	\$47,386	0	0	0	\$56,584
MARYVILLE	\$66,059	\$54,798	\$49,517	\$43,324	0	0	\$54,995
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$48,013	\$47,721	\$40,573	\$32,934	0	0	\$40,349
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$44,986	\$39,515	\$37,299	\$30,063		0	\$37,031
PARK	\$66,545	\$60,283	\$44,761		0		\$52,593
ROCKHURST	\$67,189	\$54,329	\$49,843		0	0	\$55,914
SAINT LOUIS	\$93,610	\$65,567	\$55,168	\$48,927	0		\$68,945
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$47,366	\$41,527	\$36,299	\$30,890	0	0	\$39,091
STEPHENS	\$42,687	\$41,019	\$36,013	\$32,581	0	0	\$37,548
WASHINGTON	\$133,102	\$88,589	\$72,463	\$46,431	\$48,991	0	\$94,867
WEBSTER	\$74,913	\$57,251	\$46,016	0	0	0	\$60,096
WESTMINSTER	\$61,154	\$54,337	\$42,829		0	0	\$51,390
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$58,536	\$47,311	\$44,271		0	0	\$51,007
WILLIAM WOODS	\$47,850	\$47,063	\$39,029	\$33,804	0	0	\$40,564
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
COTTEY	\$55,871	\$50,178	\$43,110	0		0	\$50,950
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	\$22,628	0	0	\$22,628

\*Faculty salaries are for less than 9-month contracts or for 11/12-month contracts.

NOTE: Blocked cells indicate that three or fewer persons were reported at this rank.

SOURCE: IPEDS Human Resources

TABLE 87

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND  
HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
CENTRAL	8,307	472	18:1
HARRIS-STOWE	1,196	51	23:1
LINCOLN	2,167	105	21:1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,140	205	20:1
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,903	188	21:1
NORTHWEST	5,005	243	21:1
SOUTHEAST	7,502	448	17:1
MISSOURI STATE	14,101	708	20:1
TRUMAN	5,615	347	16:1
UNIV. OF MO SYSTEM	45,254	2,838	16:1
TOTAL	97,190	5,605	17:1

NOTE: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: EMSAS (On-campus FTE enrollment)

Budget Form 3: Personal Service - Total (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor)

TABLE 88  
HISTORICAL TREND OF ONGOING STATE OPERATING APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983, FY 2002-FY 2006

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 2002	FY 2003	FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
Central	\$20,437,081	\$61,775,221	\$55,597,699	\$52,567,478	\$53,827,478	\$53,827,478
Harris-Stowe	\$3,005,084	\$11,259,249	\$10,133,324	\$9,581,032	\$9,810,682	\$9,810,682
Lincoln	\$6,160,898	\$19,620,117	\$17,298,105	\$16,360,445	\$16,752,592	\$16,752,592
Missouri Southern	\$6,418,060	\$21,346,501	\$19,211,851	\$20,373,791	\$21,112,134	\$21,112,134
Missouri Western	\$7,169,381	\$21,906,789	\$19,716,110	\$20,084,703	\$20,766,117	\$20,766,117
Northwest	\$11,281,984	\$32,212,737	\$28,991,464	\$29,167,319	\$29,866,436	\$29,866,436
Southeast	\$17,756,623	\$50,303,899	\$45,273,509	\$42,805,983	\$43,832,008	\$43,832,008
Missouri State	\$25,415,215	\$89,216,251	\$80,294,626	\$77,757,193	\$80,295,971	\$80,295,971
Truman	\$14,017,207	\$46,787,660	\$42,108,894	\$39,813,848	\$40,768,154	\$40,768,154
University of Missouri System	\$177,589,575	\$457,052,843	\$411,147,559	\$388,738,932	\$400,819,361	\$401,819,361
Subtotal	\$289,251,108	\$811,481,267	\$729,773,141	\$697,250,724	\$717,850,933	\$718,850,933
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
Crowder	\$865,971	\$4,961,610	\$4,465,449	\$4,222,071	\$4,523,271	\$4,501,655
East Central	\$1,444,429	\$6,026,853	\$5,424,168	\$5,128,536	\$5,251,463	\$5,225,206
Jefferson	\$2,308,939	\$8,843,012	\$7,958,711	\$7,524,940	\$7,705,307	\$7,666,780
Linn State	0	\$5,210,528	\$4,689,475	\$4,433,887	\$4,540,164	\$4,540,164
Metropolitan CC	\$8,424,449	\$36,738,187	\$33,064,367	\$31,262,271	\$32,011,603	\$31,851,545
Mineral Area	\$1,223,031	\$5,793,775	\$5,214,395	\$4,930,197	\$5,048,370	\$5,023,128
Moberly	\$901,411	\$5,529,262	\$4,976,336	\$4,705,113	\$4,817,891	\$4,854,349
North Central	\$529,954	\$2,860,093	\$2,574,084	\$2,433,790	\$2,492,126	\$2,479,665
Ozarks Tech.	--	\$10,523,661	\$9,471,295	\$8,955,085	\$9,169,731	\$9,363,824
State Fair	\$1,248,782	\$6,142,981	\$5,528,682	\$5,227,354	\$5,352,649	\$5,325,886
St. Charles	--	\$7,138,987	\$6,425,088	\$6,525,711	\$6,682,127	\$7,013,917
St. Louis CC	\$17,925,726	\$52,826,274	\$47,543,648	\$44,952,394	\$46,029,867	\$45,799,718
Three Rivers	\$1,087,583	\$4,727,065	\$4,254,359	\$4,154,091	\$4,253,661	\$4,232,393
Subtotal	\$35,960,275	\$157,322,288	\$141,590,057	\$134,455,440	\$137,878,230	\$137,878,230
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$325,211,383	\$968,803,555	\$871,363,198	\$831,706,164	\$855,729,163	\$856,729,163

-- indicates that the institution was not open.

NOTES:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY 2002 excludes \$50,000 appropriation for research related to postsecondary technical education initiatives. Also excluded is \$3,400,000 one-time appropriation from the Healthy Families Trust Fund-Health Care Treatment and Accessibility Fund to the University of Missouri for a telemedicine project.

FY 2002 experienced withholdings of \$139,020,811.

FY 2003 experienced withholdings of \$29,340,636.

FY 2006 University of Missouri System includes a \$1,000,000 appropriation for UMKC School of Dentistry.

SOURCE: House Bill 3 (2001)

TABLE 89

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2005

	TUITION AND FEES	OPERATING GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	OTHER OPERATING SOURCES	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUES	CAPITAL APPROPRIATIONS, GRANTS, GIFTS, ENDOWMENTS	TOTAL ALL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL							
CENTRAL	\$43,003,430	\$8,704,093	\$419,965	\$0	\$22,787,650	\$0	\$6,283,214	\$81,198,352	\$60,836,624	\$0	\$142,034,976
HARRIS-STOWE	\$3,055,899	\$5,207,367	\$70,232	\$156,244	\$0	\$0	\$137,506	\$8,627,248	\$9,867,844	\$0	\$18,495,092
LINCOLN	\$6,346,109	\$3,584,738	\$36,000	\$0	\$2,976,760	\$0	\$673,534	\$13,617,141	\$26,327,020	\$1,359,867	\$41,304,028
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$13,111,559	\$9,227,618	\$541,060	\$11,386	\$3,326,931	\$0	\$2,792,114	\$29,010,668	\$22,912,316	\$254,658	\$52,177,642
MISSOURI STATE	\$59,340,892	\$21,805,808	\$2,548,584	\$7,169,973	\$28,879,973	\$0	\$14,965,631	\$134,710,861	\$79,032,342	\$8,227,645	\$221,970,848
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$14,004,270	\$5,392,034	\$1,760,419	\$0	\$5,007,527	\$0	\$708,904	\$26,873,154	\$21,892,826	\$1,656,894	\$50,422,874
NORTHWEST	\$24,474,232	\$5,569,126	\$2,091,282	\$1,748,728	\$10,546,335	\$0	\$3,391,406	\$47,821,109	\$29,813,233	\$0	\$77,634,342
SOUTHEAST	\$39,717,912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,839,180	\$0	\$5,525,494	\$64,082,586	\$68,183,308	\$2,360,461	\$134,626,355
TRUMAN	\$24,068,471	\$3,529,316	\$654,493	\$81,792	\$15,226,426	\$0	\$1,647,028	\$45,207,526	\$43,121,490	\$1,371,823	\$89,700,839
UMC	\$173,592,567	\$127,518,247	\$28,553,504	\$31,420,831	\$242,954,535	\$479,731,956	\$66,546,099	#####	\$331,133,321	\$24,842,474	\$1,506,293,534
UMKC	\$88,576,530	\$28,267,048	\$5,637,900	\$12,353,757	\$45,388,502	\$0	\$13,566,836	\$193,790,573	\$97,966,280	\$15,434,650	\$307,191,503
UMR	\$30,866,900	\$23,392,114	\$1,594,603	\$8,377,578	\$9,396,550	\$0	\$8,928,545	\$82,556,290	\$60,668,965	\$10,556,236	\$153,781,491
UMSL	\$62,439,306	\$15,130,712	\$4,293,535	\$4,598,165	\$23,821,129	\$0	\$5,360,286	\$115,643,133	\$58,377,650	\$1,246,899	\$175,267,682
UNIV. OF MO. ADMIN.	\$40,946	-\$835,030	\$3,558,853	\$23,947	\$1,318,234	\$0	\$22,658,019	\$26,764,969	\$70,592,894	\$12,848	\$97,370,711
Total	\$582,639,023	\$256,493,191	\$51,760,430	\$65,942,401	\$430,469,732	\$479,731,956	\$153,184,616	#####	\$980,726,113	\$67,324,455	\$3,068,271,917

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 90

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2005

	TUITION AND FEES	GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	OTHER OPERATING SOURCES	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	NON- OPERATING REVENUES	CAPITAL APPROPRIATIONS, GRANTS, GIFTS, ENDOWMENTS INVESTMENT INCOME	TOTAL ALL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL							
CROWDER	\$1,242,469	\$6,569,081	\$2,961,511	\$2,085,847	\$1,325,210	\$0	\$0	\$14,184,118	\$6,390,258	\$0	\$20,574,376
EAST CENTRAL	\$3,349,130	\$3,347,815	\$509,493	\$0	\$2,010,282	\$0	\$0	\$9,216,720	\$10,823,495	\$0	\$20,040,215
JEFFERSON	\$4,597,024	\$4,234,564	\$619,675	\$133,552	\$469,729	\$0	\$1,488,756	\$11,543,300	\$15,504,545	\$0	\$27,047,845
LINN STATE	\$4,202,518	\$1,278,182	\$2,370,601	\$89,083	\$1,592,497	\$0	\$776,083	\$10,308,964	\$4,480,821	\$1,629,606	\$16,419,391
METROPOLITAN CC	\$26,688,591	\$15,231,246	\$3,560,513	\$0	\$7,880,963	\$0	\$5,884,080	\$59,245,393	\$59,260,792	\$0	\$118,506,185
MINERAL AREA	\$4,870,925	\$6,053,000	\$1,479,320	\$0	\$2,063,715	\$0	\$529,711	\$14,996,671	\$8,166,303	\$0	\$23,162,974
MOBERLY	\$5,262,593	\$0	\$0	\$76,904	\$1,794,458	\$0	\$121,585	\$7,255,540	\$9,480,012	\$148,873	\$16,884,425
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,866,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,428,926	\$0	\$0	\$4,295,286	\$12,635,689	\$0	\$16,930,975
OZARKS TECH.	\$13,360,382	\$10,999,907	\$1,851,629	\$0	\$674,865	\$0	\$196,771	\$27,083,554	\$16,091,557	\$0	\$43,175,111
STATE FAIR	\$3,875,709	\$4,481,574	\$1,363,094	\$0	\$1,858,767	\$0	\$319,124	\$11,898,268	\$10,336,416	\$0	\$22,234,684
ST. CHARLES	\$10,219,333	\$3,613,681	\$331,786	\$19,383	\$1,928,200	\$0	\$331,687	\$16,444,070	\$20,207,784	\$0	\$36,651,854
ST. LOUIS CC	\$32,841,614	\$0	\$0	\$5,217,655	\$13,105,395	\$0	\$1,473,291	\$52,637,955	\$131,383,804	\$641,004	\$184,662,763
MSU-WEST PLAINS	\$1,576,530	\$2,273,340	\$46,474	\$0	\$326,018	\$0	\$594,252	\$4,816,614	\$4,917,632	\$931,906	\$10,666,152
THREE RIVERS	\$6,209,180	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,333,352	\$0	\$200,410	\$7,742,942	\$7,222,729	\$0	\$14,965,671
Total	\$121,162,358	\$58,082,390	\$15,094,096	\$7,622,424	\$37,792,377	\$0	\$11,915,750	\$251,669,395	\$316,901,837	\$3,351,389	\$571,922,621

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 91

REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2005

	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL APPROPRIATIONS	CONTRACTS			PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS AND CONTRACTS**	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER***	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN
			FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL					
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	\$13,941,970	\$0	\$61,144	\$0	\$0	\$2,585,746	\$0	\$642,685	\$1,955,622	\$19,187,167
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$7,359,066	\$0	\$308,570	\$0	\$0	\$3,218,505	\$0	\$3,094,329	\$3,200,765	\$17,181,235
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$2,240,350	\$0	\$3,241,337	\$534,716	\$0	\$19,178,137	\$2,462,357	\$22,971,423	\$4,843,388	\$55,471,708
COLUMBIA	\$45,754,331	\$0	\$633,581	\$0	\$0	\$1,906,327	\$0	\$2,280,356	\$1,518,038	\$52,092,633
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$4,996,852	\$0	\$152,692	\$0	\$0	\$1,938,131	\$424,553	\$1,792,663	\$4,037,194	\$13,342,085
DRURY	\$25,538,093	\$0	\$760,812	\$0	\$0	\$3,772,852	\$0	\$6,330,095	\$6,326,872	\$42,728,724
EVANGEL	\$17,138,451	\$0	\$502,178	\$0	\$0	\$2,015,595	\$0	\$956,172	\$5,991,306	\$26,603,702
FONTBONNE	\$26,074,609	\$0	\$382,259	\$0	\$0	\$827,868	\$0	\$759,244	\$2,211,241	\$30,255,221
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$5,514,416	\$0	\$804,752	\$108,343	\$0	\$2,190,589	\$0	\$3,103,087	\$2,325,232	\$14,046,419
LINDENWOOD	\$62,689,472	\$0	\$594,072	\$0	\$0	\$4,324,872	\$0	\$4,267,194	\$4,593,063	\$76,468,673
MARYVILLE	\$28,646,966	\$0	\$690,521	\$0	\$0	\$2,549,180	\$0	\$2,961,218	\$5,358,802	\$40,206,687
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$12,535,719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,391,465	\$0	\$299,400	\$1,197,996	\$15,424,580
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$7,381,638	\$0	\$2,198,546	\$434,050	\$0	\$642,051	\$0	\$388,369	\$877,775	\$11,922,429
PARK	\$49,204,180	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,703,081	\$1,858,089	\$2,403,298	\$835,730	\$56,004,378
ROCKHURST	\$19,714,820	\$0	\$1,101,915	\$0	\$0	\$2,790,297	\$0	\$4,665,543	\$114,798,646	\$143,071,221
SAINT LOUIS	\$164,729,873	\$0	\$57,983,193	\$533,066	\$35,062	\$46,325,715	\$9,939,538	\$71,413,906	\$222,219,382	\$573,179,735
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$15,723,429	\$0	\$471,929	\$0	\$0	\$4,253,085	\$7,848	\$1,872,425	\$5,524,860	\$27,853,576
STEPHENS	\$4,797,226	\$0	\$88,878	\$0	\$0	\$7,738,052	\$353,458	\$2,153,644	\$3,207,091	\$18,338,349
WASHINGTON	\$208,993,000	\$0	\$458,060,000	\$1,453,000	\$25,000	\$116,501,000	\$56,556,000	\$986,600,000	\$56,170,000	\$1,884,358,000
WEBSTER	\$137,671,670	\$0	\$1,330,868	\$46,296	\$221,598	\$2,264,689	\$0	\$9,658,928	\$4,900,950	\$156,094,999
WESTMINSTER	\$5,490,099	\$0	\$165,607	\$0	\$0	\$1,765,146	\$262,924	\$2,544,983	\$2,809,989	\$13,038,748
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$13,134,607	\$0	\$1,299,763	\$783,155	\$0	\$10,570,088	\$0	\$9,335,327	\$5,983,512	\$41,106,452
WILLIAM WOODS	\$14,943,468	\$0	\$327,265	\$0	\$0	\$1,564,633	\$114,709	\$1,384,373	\$3,563,121	\$21,897,569
Subtotal	\$894,214,305	\$0	\$531,159,882	\$3,892,626	\$281,660	\$242,017,104	\$71,979,476	\$1,141,878,662	\$464,450,575	\$3,349,874,290
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	\$1,753,322	\$221,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,236,717	\$0	\$6,296,669	\$1,540,359	\$16,048,748
WENTWORTH	\$4,756,016	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,537,597	\$0	\$59,377	\$691,297	\$9,044,287
Subtotal	\$6,509,338	\$221,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,774,314	\$0	\$6,356,046	\$691,297	\$25,093,035
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL										
	\$900,723,643	\$221,681	\$531,159,882	\$3,892,626	\$281,660	\$251,791,418	\$71,979,476	\$1,148,234,708	\$465,141,872	\$3,374,967,325

\*\*Includes contributions from affiliated entities.

\*\*\*Includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 92

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2005

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	DEPRECIATION	SCHOLARSHIPS	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENSES AND DEDUCTIONS	TOTAL EXPENSES AND DEDUCTIONS
CENTRAL	\$58,544,791	\$2,564,717	\$2,244,907	\$9,496,389	\$12,521,157	\$16,748,576	\$8,104,626	\$0	\$3,537,383	\$0	\$24,235,058	\$137,997,604	\$6,588,978	\$144,586,582
HARRIS-STOWE	\$6,249,956	\$0	\$1,096,495	\$1,654,622	\$2,104,325	\$4,535,560	\$1,583,551	\$763,644	\$1,439,202	\$0	\$0	\$19,427,355	\$0	\$19,427,355
LINCOLN	\$11,027,592	\$1,923,659	\$3,574,582	\$2,564,192	\$3,996,272	\$5,301,371	\$2,683,642	\$4,235,124	\$538,782	\$0	\$2,842,882	\$38,688,098	\$673,142	\$39,361,240
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$19,930,022	\$0	\$900,133	\$3,605,733	\$3,951,923	\$5,060,916	\$6,508,482	\$0	\$5,305,469	\$0	\$3,181,578	\$48,444,256	\$1,193,622	\$49,637,878
MISSOURI STATE	\$71,722,414	\$9,250,437	\$8,065,615	\$20,938,410	\$11,321,586	\$14,345,862	\$9,392,307	\$16,389,218	\$3,743,739	\$0	\$29,600,015	\$194,769,603	\$6,031,478	\$200,801,081
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$20,928,674	\$228,349	\$654,904	\$2,846,620	\$6,254,994	\$4,014,953	\$3,658,946	\$3,338,758	\$848,158	\$0	\$4,182,760	\$46,957,116	\$805,725	\$47,762,841
NORTHWEST	\$33,160,312	\$368,562	\$957,541	\$3,240,983	\$6,462,634	\$6,038,219	\$7,415,813	\$9,382,964	\$718,317	\$0	\$10,447,895	\$78,193,240	\$3,332,874	\$81,526,114
SOUTHEAST	\$36,431,218	\$358,976	\$6,878,757	\$8,169,131	\$9,042,316	\$7,489,987	\$12,971,648	\$9,243,621	\$13,956,659	\$0	\$15,678,522	\$120,220,835	\$3,932,820	\$124,153,655
TRUMAN	\$36,416,088	\$506,965	\$1,869,533	\$5,931,856	\$7,816,295	\$6,130,942	\$6,745,973	\$6,853,124	\$798,969	\$0	\$10,594,495	\$83,664,240	\$1,062,330	\$84,726,570
UMC	\$193,409,259	\$142,518,623	\$84,770,674	\$52,719,353	\$28,588,043	\$43,600,015	\$39,261,929	\$67,339,630	\$15,777,000	\$0	\$662,506,434	\$1,330,490,960	\$27,312,763	\$1,357,803,723
UMKC	\$111,586,330	\$19,413,079	\$17,406,767	\$24,667,179	\$14,027,505	\$26,053,843	\$14,689,363	\$12,032,570	\$7,270,000	\$0	\$26,599,075	\$273,745,711	\$1,912,113	\$275,657,824
UMR	\$49,322,713	\$29,237,538	\$2,133,910	\$7,062,593	\$10,080,864	\$8,986,293	\$10,161,596	\$6,981,529	\$3,330,000	\$0	\$7,142,254	\$134,439,290	\$1,116,480	\$135,555,770
UMSL	\$70,510,798	\$8,824,897	\$11,572,157	\$15,638,137	\$9,712,151	\$12,401,875	\$8,124,307	\$10,071,876	\$4,406,000	\$0	\$17,744,861	\$169,007,059	\$4,595,144	\$173,602,203
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	\$247,074	\$43,461	\$25,557,400	\$10,132,637	\$2,202,944	\$25,164,593	\$1,034,302	\$5,987,701	\$0	\$0	\$1,929,134	\$72,299,246	\$0	\$72,299,246
Total	\$719,487,241	\$215,239,263	\$167,683,375	\$168,667,835	\$128,083,009	\$185,873,005	\$132,336,485	\$152,619,759	\$61,669,678	\$0	\$816,684,963	\$2,748,344,613	\$58,557,469	\$2,806,902,082

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance



TABLE 93

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2005

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	DEPRECIATION	SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS
CROWDER	\$5,442,703	\$0	\$58,200	\$433,879	\$1,787,056	\$1,308,282	\$1,293,022	\$781,699	\$83,296	\$1,345,850	\$18,580,070	\$0	\$18,580,070
EAST CENTRAL	\$5,874,189	\$0	\$10,084	\$1,966,934	\$944,405	\$3,437,370	\$1,398,882	\$777,178	\$1,123,057	\$1,763,526	\$17,295,625	\$296,565	\$17,592,190
JEFFERSON	\$10,866,041	\$0	\$15,019	\$1,184,792	\$2,768,451	\$3,868,696	\$2,514,894	\$1,226,469	\$1,347,066	\$759,046	\$25,170,366	\$461,526	\$25,631,892
LINN STATE	\$5,585,567	\$0	\$149,502	\$544,387	\$1,002,658	\$1,529,004	\$974,950	\$1,681,641	\$2,353,920	\$1,146,280	\$14,967,909	\$585,588	\$15,553,497
METROPOLITAN CC	\$43,228,992	\$0	\$1,265,017	\$10,578,909	\$11,566,270	\$17,145,275	\$10,870,859	\$5,240,853	\$5,750,184	\$6,949,233	\$112,595,592	\$2,911,042	\$115,506,634
MINERAL AREA	\$6,729,325	\$0	\$0	\$1,593,950	\$1,520,811	\$2,446,046	\$1,413,362	\$1,792,832	\$4,827,268	\$1,463,779	\$21,787,373	\$977,296	\$22,764,669
MOBERLY	\$5,756,560	\$0	\$0	\$1,645,272	\$1,371,453	\$1,767,231	\$1,506,840	\$603,437	\$1,672,349	\$1,490,180	\$15,813,322	\$235,325	\$16,048,647
NORTH CENTRAL	\$6,860,679	\$0	\$0	\$1,394,752	\$797,578	\$2,268,782	\$519,052	\$544,112	\$2,196,649	\$1,224,924	\$15,806,528	\$162,570	\$15,969,098
OZARKS TECH.	\$18,570,337	\$0	\$0	\$4,430,047	\$1,711,944	\$2,758,128	\$7,214,516	\$1,073,203	\$2,790,916	\$201,232	\$38,750,323	\$0	\$38,750,323
STATE FAIR	\$8,152,349	\$0	\$30,099	\$1,971,846	\$1,621,614	\$4,124,268	\$925,067	\$1,209,227	\$1,468,518	\$1,685,090	\$21,915,555	\$246,545	\$22,162,100
ST. CHARLES	\$16,096,572	\$0	\$0	\$1,320,165	\$2,195,303	\$3,732,646	\$3,765,852	\$1,689,359	\$210,129	\$1,831,540	\$30,902,762	\$0	\$30,902,762
ST. LOUIS CC	\$73,315,101	\$0	\$0	\$16,490,404	\$28,057,959	\$29,011,832	\$13,244,720	\$5,956,466	\$0	\$12,859,971	\$178,936,453	\$791,895	\$179,728,348
MSU-WEST PLAINS	\$2,648,400	\$0	\$378,043	\$804,914	\$1,247,113	\$1,554,893	\$776,663	\$0	\$719,050	\$426,773	\$10,267,509	\$0	\$10,267,509
THREE RIVERS	\$4,672,240	\$0	\$473,456	\$202,299	\$1,680,511	\$2,406,207	\$1,173,233	\$1,316,672	\$879,750	\$1,885,447	\$14,689,815	\$450,390	\$15,140,205
Total	\$213,799,055	\$0	\$2,379,420	\$44,562,550	\$58,273,126	\$77,358,660	\$47,591,912	\$23,893,148	\$25,422,152	\$35,032,871	\$528,312,894	\$842,826,733	\$1,371,139,627

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Financial Statistics

TABLE 94

EXPENSES BY FUNCTIONAL AND NATURAL CLASSIFICATION AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2005

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	NET GRANT AID TO STUDENTS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL EXPENSES
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>									
AVILA	\$8,377,788	\$0	\$0	\$321,700	\$3,533,660	\$4,559,944	\$0	\$1,458,337	\$18,251,429
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$5,749,335	\$0	\$0	\$777,948	\$2,343,443	\$2,530,055	\$0	\$3,069,803	\$14,470,584
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$9,630,484	\$0	\$83,154	\$464,060	\$1,745,658	\$10,588,679	\$2,436,148	\$2,199,049	\$33,814,887
COLUMBIA	\$26,340,478	\$0	\$0	\$1,715,316	\$5,775,939	\$6,384,728	\$0	\$1,725,021	\$41,941,482
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$4,152,788	\$0	\$0	\$326,865	\$2,754,873	\$3,399,823	\$0	\$2,023,519	\$12,657,868
DRURY	\$21,876,316	\$759,809	\$0	\$2,268,141	\$5,513,228	\$6,417,354	\$0	\$6,020,654	\$42,855,502
EVANGEL	\$9,964,797	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,501,917	\$4,346,960	\$0	\$5,653,670	\$25,467,344
FONTBONNE	\$13,163,184	\$0	\$0	\$2,687,712	\$3,585,425	\$5,279,134	\$496,824	\$2,443,820	\$27,656,099
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$3,429,377	\$0	\$27,390	\$563,637	\$1,485,805	\$2,097,378	\$3,674,684	\$1,462,792	\$14,640,499
LINDENWOOD	\$16,671,029	\$0	\$0	\$2,658,079	\$9,668,460	\$5,846,600	\$0	\$11,415,609	\$46,259,777
MARYVILLE	\$14,972,102	\$59,352	\$0	\$3,744,972	\$5,791,485	\$7,404,986	\$0	\$5,523,357	\$37,496,079
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$7,005,979	\$0	\$0	\$1,087,839	\$2,930,501	\$3,243,267	\$0	\$740,706	\$15,008,292
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$3,755,274	\$0	\$0	\$460,925	\$2,521,564	\$2,130,852	\$0	\$1,381,607	\$12,587,980
PARK	\$28,861,544	\$0	\$0	\$3,355,371	\$6,022,579	\$12,622,125	\$0	\$2,051,435	\$52,913,054
ROCKHURST	\$14,791,883	\$58,804	\$177,776	\$5,755,756	\$4,258,550	\$9,060,652	\$1,589,514	\$110,834,809	\$150,649,651
SAINT LOUIS	\$140,794,378	\$40,957,904	\$17,562,756	\$36,276,293	\$13,765,395	\$52,755,360	\$2,720,140	\$212,373,255	\$517,205,481
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$11,264,422	\$0	\$0	\$1,851,903	\$5,371,907	\$4,971,755	\$0	\$4,640,938	\$28,100,925
STEPHENS	\$5,950,931	\$0	\$0	\$1,005,596	\$1,575,568	\$2,406,826	\$0	\$3,317,631	\$14,256,552
WASHINGTON	\$817,918,000	\$393,840,000	\$10,023,000	\$104,785,000	\$52,772,000	\$71,210,000	\$0	\$64,822,000	\$1,515,370,000
WEBSTER	\$57,560,686	\$0	\$795,515	\$38,582,196	\$10,719,744	\$35,077,042	\$0	\$3,694,425	\$146,586,519
WESTMINSTER	\$5,024,271	\$150,395	\$0	\$1,633,618	\$3,729,298	\$4,322,044	\$0	\$2,995,174	\$17,854,800
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$9,744,948	\$0	\$0	\$3,740,600	\$6,870,554	\$4,770,884	\$0	\$5,637,423	\$30,764,409
WILLIAM WOODS	\$8,134,551	\$0	\$0	\$1,024,195	\$2,362,060	\$5,685,517	\$0	\$3,078,679	\$20,285,002
Subtotal	\$1,245,134,545	\$435,826,264	\$28,669,591	\$215,087,547	\$160,599,613	\$267,111,965	\$10,917,310	\$458,563,713	\$2,837,094,215
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>									
COTTEY	\$4,726,865	\$0	\$0	\$1,657,031	\$1,533,305	\$1,607,180	\$0	\$2,422,003	\$12,339,827
WENTWORTH	\$1,385,314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$339,621	\$5,144,254	\$0	\$406,984	\$7,404,984
Subtotal	\$6,112,179	\$0	\$0	\$1,657,031	\$1,872,926	\$6,751,434	\$0	\$2,828,987	\$19,222,557
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL</u>	<u>\$1,251,246,724</u>	<u>\$435,826,264</u>	<u>\$28,669,591</u>	<u>\$216,744,578</u>	<u>\$162,472,539</u>	<u>\$273,863,399</u>	<u>\$10,917,310</u>	<u>\$461,392,700</u>	<u>\$2,856,316,772</u>

\*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 95  
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2005

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR'S	MASTER'S	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CENTRAL	0	19	1,645	388	0	0	18	2,070
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	133
LINCOLN	0	103	304	61	0	0	1	469
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	124	706	0	0	0	0	830
MISSOURI STATE	0	0	2,546	810	0	0	30	3,386
MISSOURI WESTERN	18	64	654	0	0	0	0	736
NORTHWEST	6	34	1,029	207	0	0	12	1,288
SOUTHEAST	2	27	1,481	215	0	0	23	1,748
TRUMAN	0	0	1,215	136	0	0	0	1,351
UMC	0	0	4,259	1,195	274	288	112	6,128
UMKC	0	0	1,393	794	48	377	60	2,672
UMR	0	0	731	440	66	0	83	1,320
UMSL	0	0	1,902	786	51	46	79	2,864
Subtotal	26	371	17,998	5,032	439	711	418	24,995
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	75	338	0	0	0	0	0	413
EAST CENTRAL	320	388	0	0	0	0	0	708
JEFFERSON	279	477	0	0	0	0	0	756
LINN STATE	76	197	0	0	0	0	0	273
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	61	220	0	0	0	0	0	281
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECH.	103	33	0	0	0	0	0	136
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	30	473	0	0	0	0	0	503
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	33	383	0	0	0	0	0	416
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	207	432	0	0	0	0	0	639
MINERAL AREA	68	435	0	0	0	0	0	503
MOBERLY	79	370	0	0	0	0	0	449
MSU-WEST PLAINS	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	224
NORTH CENTRAL	42	229	0	0	0	0	0	271
OZARKS TECH.	116	888	0	0	0	0	0	1,004
ST. CHARLES	52	578	0	0	0	0	0	630
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	152	487	0	0	0	0	0	639
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	157	521	0	0	0	0	0	678
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	96	912	0	0	0	0	0	1,008
STATE FAIR	49	418	0	0	0	0	0	467
THREE RIVERS	26	394	0	0	0	0	0	420
Subtotal	2,021	8,397	0	0	0	0	0	10,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 2005	2,047	8,768	17,998	5,032	439	711	418	35,413
2004	1,803	8,514	17,647	5,078	417	756	377	34,592
2003	1,914	7,979	17,248	4,851	432	728	429	33,581
2002	1,922	7,238	16,965	4,401	401	692	289	31,908
2001	1,699	7,017	16,124	4,299	429	704	253	30,525
2000	1,716	6,775	16,164	4,077	402	706	210	30,050
1999	1,902	6,677	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	29,964
1998	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260
1994	2,546	6,170	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	30,107
1993	2,859	5,853	16,134	4,001	389	651	197	30,084

\*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

\*\*Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 96

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2005

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	0	1	226	131	0	0	0	358
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	4	295	37	0	0	0	336
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	251	0	0	0	0	251
COLUMBIA	0	723	1,918	102	0	0	0	2,743
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	172	0	0	0	0	172
DRURY	0	220	620	112	0	0	0	952
EVANGEL	0	3	321	0	0	0	0	324
FONTBONNE	13	0	362	314	0	0	1	690
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	21	167	0	0	0	0	188
LINDENWOOD	0	0	872	1,007	0	0	10	1,889
MARYVILLE	0	0	564	203	0	0	0	767
MISSOURI BAPTIST	4	4	255	191	0	0	0	454
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	5	198	0	0	0	0	203
PARK	0	53	2,496	125	0	0	0	2,674
ROCKHURST	9	0	372	279	0	0	0	660
SAINT LOUIS	10	0	1,512	682	158	391	28	2,781
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	111	345	352	0	0	0	808
STEPHENS	0	1	106	18	0	0	0	125
WASHINGTON	11	0	1,529	1,256	275	366	22	3,459
WEBSTER	4	0	1,221	5,630	12	0	28	6,895
WESTMINSTER	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	158
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	291	0	0	0	0	291
WILLIAM WOODS	0	14	270	978	0	0	0	1,262
Subtotal	51	1,160	14,521	11,417	445	757	89	28,440
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	97
WENTWORTH	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	74
Subtotal	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	171
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL, 2005</u>								
2004	51	1,331	14,521	11,417	445	757	89	28,611
2003	70	1,090	14,217	10,501	410	711	101	27,100
2002	34	1,117	14,162	10,103	367	693	77	26,553
2001	72	1,211	13,421	9,006	290	673	47	24,720
2000	66	1,229	12,548	8,585	328	681	32	23,469
1999	74	1,246	12,483	8,416	324	660	32	23,235
1998	143	1,259	11,739	7,970	307	714	33	22,165
1997	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1996	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
1995	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
1994	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
1993	545	901	9,629	5,937	303	679	13	18,007
1992	186	1,263	10,177	5,095	253	661	2	17,637
<u>STATE TOTAL, 2005</u>								
2004	2,098	10,099	32,519	16,449	884	1,468	507	64,024
2003	1,873	9,604	31,864	15,579	827	1,467	478	61,692
2002	1,948	9,096	31,410	14,954	799	1,421	506	60,134
2001	1,994	8,449	30,386	13,407	691	1,365	336	56,628
2000	1,765	8,246	28,672	12,884	757	1,385	285	53,994
1999	1,790	8,021	28,647	12,493	726	1,366	242	53,285
1998	2,045	7,936	27,700	12,130	676	1,451	191	52,129
1997	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1996	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
1995	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196
1994	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073
1993	3,091	7,071	25,919	9,827	681	1,307	218	48,114
1992	3,045	7,116	26,311	9,096	642	1,312	199	47,721

\*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

\*\*Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 97

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY HEALTH SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>														
CENTRAL	15	386	123	69	527	0	187	31	96	43	5	218	148	2,070
HARRIS-STOWE	0	41	0	18	36	0	29	0	2	0	0	7	0	133
LINCOLN	12	113	16	32	76	0	46	1	82	7	4	30	32	469
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	182	32	48	146	0	100	10	99	36	4	87	70	830
MISSOURI STATE	118	1,012	196	20	670	2	399	6	196	163	19	159	365	3,386
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	125	0	12	86	0	68	6	100	34	11	171	65	736
NORTHWEST	77	287	125	23	346	0	167	3	5	28	1	64	145	1,288
SOUTHEAST	38	294	101	29	411	2	332	11	91	51	9	192	103	1,748
TRUMAN	17	274	74	35	83	0	223	44	67	143	20	133	238	1,351
UMC	303	1,004	621	124	733	406	778	76	572	370	59	175	758	6,128
UMKC	0	349	77	121	365	73	580	19	396	130	14	125	249	2,672
UMR	0	32	0	146	0	971	12	0	0	90	17	0	52	1,320
UMSL	0	698	155	67	655	42	201	24	261	145	22	143	451	2,864
Subtotal	580	4,797	1,520	744	4,134	1,496	3,122	231	1,967	1,240	185	1,504	2,676	24,995
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>														
CROWDER	19	41	2	12	19	5	177	0	45	3	1	1	8	413
EAST CENTRAL	0	87	0	16	13	4	219	0	216	0	0	69	3	708
JEFFERSON	0	44	0	24	0	1	278	0	138	0	0	171	0	756
LINN STATE	10	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	207
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	17	0	11	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	54	0	281
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	2	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	7	45	0	20	1	2	379	0	1	0	0	5	0	503
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	40	0	26	0	0	305	11	26	0	0	4	0	416
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	14	0	15	0	3	225	0	343	0	0	2	0	639
MINERAL AREA	1	30	1	14	0	0	273	0	125	0	0	49	0	503
MOBERLY	0	29	10	13	0	0	258	0	83	0	0	30	0	449
MSU-WEST PLAINS	0	5	0	4	0	0	179	0	33	0	0	0	0	224
NORTH CENTRAL	10	47	0	13	0	0	119	0	71	0	0	6	0	271
OZARKS TECH.	10	121	41	27	0	0	516	0	160	0	0	12	0	1,004
ST. CHARLES	0	34	0	37	0	2	429	0	123	0	0	2	0	630
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	34	0	24	0	0	349	51	24	0	0	49	0	639
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	41	8	36	0	0	224	0	189	0	0	56	0	678
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	17	50	1	57	0	0	688	0	92	0	0	25	0	1,008
STATE FAIR	15	42	0	43	0	0	226	0	96	0	0	15	0	467
THREE RIVERS	2	48	0	9	0	0	256	0	68	0	0	9	0	420
Subtotal	91	771	63	458	33	17	5,296	62	1,844	3	1	559	11	10,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	671	5,568	1,583	1,202	4,167	1,513	8,418	293	3,811	1,243	186	2,063	2,687	35,413

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 98

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER</u> <u>DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>															
AVILA	0	127	15	3	51	0	31	0	51	6	0	7	63	4	358
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	50	5	6	152	0	19	0	33	21	4	18	26	0	336
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20	48	21	10	47	0	27	4	4	5	4	29	19	13	251
COLUMBIA	0	1,087	0	138	32	0	873	0	49	14	3	322	225	0	2,743
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	37	8	5	25	0	19	0	34	4	3	19	18	0	172
DRURY	8	211	46	4	162	0	150	7	10	81	10	111	111	41	952
EVANGEL	0	45	23	8	75	0	50	4	0	23	4	28	58	6	324
FONTBONNE	0	378	17	2	167	0	71	2	33	3	3	4	9	1	690
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	57	6	2	39	0	15	0	17	2	0	31	10	9	188
LINDENWOOD	0	685	96	47	664	0	99	0	26	13	10	77	161	11	1,889
MARYVILLE	4	262	21	7	98	0	65	0	200	18	4	0	72	16	767
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	58	12	6	269	0	31	0	2	9	2	25	33	7	454
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	59	8	7	38	0	22	0	2	11	2	32	16	4	203
PARK	0	1,635	23	122	90	10	34	0	45	11	6	273	418	7	2,674
ROCKHURST	0	297	9	13	63	0	21	5	127	26	5	2	83	9	660
SAINT LOUIS	2	556	98	46	189	66	108	57	709	174	19	139	264	354	2,781
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	62	6	8	394	0	43	3	140	16	6	28	66	36	808
STEPHENS	2	19	7	0	20	0	57	1	6	1	0	0	7	5	125
WASHINGTON	19	581	6	186	33	376	307	64	239	328	25	212	634	449	3,459
WEBSTER	2	4,034	256	156	454	0	190	3	204	16	8	355	1,159	58	6,895
WESTMINSTER	8	53	2	7	20	0	13	1	0	15	5	0	34	0	158
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	74	18	14	19	0	35	3	53	21	1	0	53	0	291
WILLIAM WOODS	29	293	7	32	828	0	32	7	6	4	0	7	3	14	1,262
Subtotal	98	10,708	710	829	3,929	452	2,312	161	1,990	822	124	1,719	3,542	1,044	28,440
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE</u> <u>AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	98	10,708	710	829	3,929	452	2,483	161	1,990	822	124	1,719	3,542	1,044	28,611
STATE TOTAL	769	16,276	2,293	2,031	8,096	1,965	10,901	454	5,801	2,065	310	3,782	6,229	3,052	64,024

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 99

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY HEALTH SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>														
CENTRAL	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19
LINCOLN	0	4	0	2	9	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	9	103
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	8	0	20	0	0	21	0	43	0	0	16	16	124
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	8	16	64
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	11	27
Subtotal	0	27	2	22	9	0	71	0	150	0	0	24	66	371
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>														
CROWDER	16	38	2	9	19	5	177	0	45	3	1	8	14	338
EAST CENTRAL	0	47	0	10	13	4	202	0	71	0	0	6	32	388
JEFFERSON	0	36	0	24	0	1	276	0	70	0	0	12	58	477
LINN STATE	10	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	135	197
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	8	0	8	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	8	3	220
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	26	33
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	35	0	14	1	2	379	0	1	0	0	1	36	473
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	23	0	15	0	0	305	10	26	0	0	2	2	383
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	10	0	9	0	3	215	0	176	0	0	2	17	432
MINERAL AREA	1	28	1	14	0	0	273	0	84	0	0	24	10	435
MOBERLY	0	28	10	13	0	0	258	0	34	0	0	1	26	370
MSU-WEST PLAINS	9	39	0	10	0	0	117	0	43	0	0	6	5	229
NORTH CENTRAL	10	109	39	27	0	0	514	0	70	0	0	12	107	888
OZARKS TECH.	15	40	0	43	0	0	226	0	59	0	0	15	20	418
ST. CHARLES	0	27	0	29	0	2	427	0	88	0	0	2	3	578
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	20	0	20	0	0	318	18	24	0	0	47	40	487
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	33	5	32	0	0	216	0	119	0	0	51	65	521
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	35	0	32	0	0	674	0	92	0	0	22	42	912
STATE FAIR	0	5	0	4	0	0	179	0	33	0	0	0	3	224
THREE RIVERS	2	35	0	8	0	0	256	0	68	0	0	8	17	394
Subtotal	82	598	57	364	33	17	5,208	28	1,114	3	1	220	11	8,397
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	82	625	59	386	42	17	5,279	28	1,264	3	1	244	11	8,768

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 100

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	COMMUNI- BUSINESS	COMPUTER SCIENCES	ENGINEER- EDUCATION	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE/PHY HEALTH SCIENCES	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
COLUMBIA	0	82	0	10	0	548	0	49	0	34	723
DRURY	2	59	4	0	32	60	0	8	0	31	220
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	21
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
PARK	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	36	0	1	53
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	5	0	0	0	14	0	92	0	0	111
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	14
Subtotal	2	166	4	10	35	649	0	200	0	66	1,160
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	97
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	74
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	171
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL</u>	2	166	4	10	35	820	0	200	0	66	1,331
STATE TOTAL	84	791	63	396	77	6,099	28	1,464	3	1	10,099

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions



TABLE 101

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INI  
INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2001-FY 2005

	FY81	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	0	94	83	63	82	84
02 BUSINESS	1,335	1,112	1,109	831	714	791
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	22	26	74	63	63
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	139	176	561	491	396
05 EDUCATION	0	32	25	75	74	77
06 ENGINEERING	0	25	28	28	31	17
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	630	403	420	365	371	380
08 FINE ARTS	0	88	102	119	137	124
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	1	0	47	12	28
10 HEALTH	880	1,140	1,024	1,034	1,188	1464
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	122	107	152	196	188
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	4,477	4,777	5,138	5,527	5787
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	1	1	9	12	2
14 MATHEMATICS	0	1	0	1	3	1
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	2	0	0	1
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	438	305	285	300	309	310
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	46	32	27	33	25
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	68	59	82	109	103
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	130	149	151	176	187
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	40	44	39	76	71
Total	6,231	8,246	8,449	9,096	9,604	10,099

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 102

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
CENTRAL	15	334	113	69	354	0	176	14	71	38	3	188	127	143	1,645
HARRIS-STOWE	0	41	0	18	36	0	29	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	133
LINCOLN	12	81	16	30	40	0	46	1	3	7	4	30	25	9	304
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	174	32	28	146	0	79	10	56	36	4	71	70	0	706
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	113	0	12	86	0	68	6	72	34	11	163	65	24	654
NORTHWEST	75	233	125	21	198	0	123	3	5	28	1	64	136	17	1,029
SOUTHEAST	38	261	101	29	294	2	264	11	70	51	9	184	95	72	1,481
SOUTHWEST	117	799	175	20	408	0	317	6	93	136	14	79	325	57	2,546
TRUMAN	17	245	74	35	0	0	209	44	58	142	20	133	238	0	1,215
UMC	243	767	510	105	262	311	696	59	278	274	26	70	658	0	4,259
UMKC	0	180	76	69	119	40	451	16	91	102	10	25	208	6	1,393
UMR	0	32	0	87	0	493	12	0	0	43	12	0	52	0	731
UMSL	0	532	148	47	285	42	162	24	152	77	17	56	360	0	1,902
Subtotal	517	3,792	1,370	570	2,228	888	2,632	194	951	968	131	1,070	2,359	328	17,998

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 103

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	61	15	3	9	0	30	0	51	6	0	7	40	4	226
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	48	5	6	115	0	17	0	33	21	4	18	26	0	295
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20	48	21	10	47	0	27	4	4	5	4	29	19	13	251
COLUMBIA	0	926	0	128	20	0	325	0	0	14	3	277	225	0	1,918
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	37	8	5	25	0	19	0	34	4	3	19	18	0	172
DRURY	6	126	36	4	62	0	90	7	2	81	10	68	100	28	620
EVANGEL	0	45	23	8	72	0	50	4	0	23	4	28	58	6	321
FONTBONNE	0	184	17	2	73	0	51	0	15	3	3	4	9	1	362
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	57	6	2	39	0	9	0	2	2	0	31	10	9	167
LINDENWOOD	0	372	65	46	119	0	79	0	16	13	10	37	115	0	872
MARYVILLE	4	209	21	7	26	0	65	0	122	18	4	0	72	16	564
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	52	12	6	78	0	29	0	2	9	2	25	33	7	255
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	57	8	7	38	0	19	0	2	11	2	32	16	4	198
PARK	0	1,575	23	122	43	10	33	0	9	11	6	242	415	7	2,496
ROCKHURST	0	120	9	13	10	0	21	5	78	26	5	2	83	0	372
SAINT LOUIS	2	394	93	42	62	58	77	32	247	131	14	55	224	81	1,512
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	42	6	8	78	0	29	3	27	16	6	28	66	36	345
STEPHENS	2	15	7	0	6	0	56	1	6	1	0	0	7	5	106
WASHINGTON	19	166	3	92	14	217	219	41	0	165	18	0	526	49	1,529
WEBSTER	2	413	187	105	59	0	174	3	60	16	8	0	172	22	1,221
WESTMINSTER	8	53	2	7	20	0	13	1	0	15	5	0	34	0	158
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	74	18	14	19	0	35	3	53	21	1	0	53	0	291
WILLIAM WOODS	29	122	7	32	21	0	19	7	6	4	0	7	3	13	270
Subtotal	96	5,196	592	669	1,055	285	1,486	111	769	616	112	909	2,324	301	14,521
STATE TOTAL	613	8,988	1,962	1,239	3,283	1,173	4,118	305	1,720	1,584	243	1,979	4,683	629	32,519

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 104

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC  
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2001-FY

	FY81	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04
STATE TOTAL					
01 AGRICULTURE	801	675	601	656	569
02 BUSINESS	5,415	7,541	8,257	8,725	8,750
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,572	1,760	1,826	1,889
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	1,203	1,349	1,491	1,433
05 EDUCATION	3,101	3,162	3,343	3,159	3,211
06 ENGINEERING	1,791	1,120	1,166	1,119	1,225
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	380	412	412	347
08 FINE ARTS	628	998	1,141	1,177	1,208
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	246	264	323	331
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,494	1,493	1,542	1,552
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	519	496	477	502
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	2,008	2,169	2,206	2,414
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	1,153	1,158	1,168	1,163
14 MATHEMATICS	206	208	220	211	219
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	379	394	387	415
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,888	1,818	1,921	1,878
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	3,858	4,092	4,317	4,451
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	185	194	208	241
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	73	59	85	65
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1
Total	21,145	28,662	30,386	31,410	31,864

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 105

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	ENGINEER- EDUCATION	ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
CENTRAL	0	49	8	0	157	0	11	17	25	5	2	30	21	63	388
LINCOLN	0	28	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	61
MISSOURI STATE	1	213	21	0	232	2	82	0	103	27	5	80	40	4	810
NORTHWEST	2	51	0	2	136	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	207
SOUTHEAST	0	31	0	0	94	0	52	0	21	0	0	8	8	1	215
TRUMAN	0	29	0	0	83	0	14	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	136
UMC	42	173	95	15	364	75	61	14	141	41	22	97	45	10	1,195
UMKC	0	169	1	52	203	33	89	3	61	28	4	100	36	15	794
UMR	0	0	0	56	0	342	0	0	0	38	4	0	0	0	440
UMSL	0	145	7	20	340	0	29	0	60	43	5	72	65	0	786
Subtotal	45	888	132	145	1,635	452	345	34	420	183	42	387	231	93	5,032

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 106

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	ENGINEER- EDUCATION	ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	66	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	131
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
COLUMBIA	0	79	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	102
DRURY	0	26	6	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	112
FONTBONNE	0	182	0	0	94	0	20	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	314
LINDENWOOD	0	313	31	1	535	0	20	0	10	0	0	40	46	11	1,007
MARYVILLE	0	53	0	0	72	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	203
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
PARK	0	48	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	125
ROCKHURST	0	177	0	0	53	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	279
SAINT LOUIS	0	152	5	0	50	8	22	25	263	22	4	81	23	27	682
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	15	0	0	316	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	352
STEPHENS	0	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
WASHINGTON	0	402	0	89	17	126	55	15	56	78	5	202	73	138	1,256
WEBSTER	0	3,605	69	45	394	0	16	0	144	0	0	355	987	15	5,630
WILLIAM WOODS	0	171	0	0	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	978
Subtotal	0	5,293	111	135	2,749	134	133	40	639	100	9	731	1,152	191	11,417
STATE TOTAL	45	6,181	243	280	4,384	586	478	74	1,059	283	51	1,118	1,383	284	16,449

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 107

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND  
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2001-FY 2005

	FY81	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	91	49	50	34	44	45
02 BUSINESS	2,006	4,857	5,032	5,869	5,962	6,181
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	183	199	207	193	243
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	220	223	281	383	280
05 EDUCATION	2,283	2,935	3,135	3,558	3,951	4,384
06 ENGINEERING	357	480	481	427	649	586
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	59	30	19	172	27	35
08 FINE ARTS	75	182	188	181	137	187
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	55	66	66	65	74
10 HEALTH	407	1,115	1,082	1,015	962	1,059
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	29	32	26	23	39
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	231	250	223	228	252
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	88	104	114	110	141
14 MATHEMATICS	88	43	37	70	57	51
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	112	106	90	130	142
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	782	870	975	1,060	1,118
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	1,313	1,320	1,390	1,338	1,383
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	145	184	210	228	219
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	35	29	46	32	30
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	7,310	12,884	13,407	14,954	15,579	16,449

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 108

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2005

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	ENGINEER- ING	EDUCATION	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES															
UMC	18	8	16	4	74	20	21	3	153	53	11	1	42	138	562
UMKC	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	0	227	0	0	0	5	153	425
UMR	0	0	0	2	0	54	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	66
UMSL	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	49	9	0	0	18	0	97
Subtotal	18	8	16	6	97	74	59	3	429	71	12	1	65	291	1,150
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	1	0	0	77	0	9	0	174	21	1	3	17	246	549
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	5	1	28	26	8	183	85	2	10	31	260	641
WEBSTER	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Subtotal	0	15	0	5	78	28	35	8	357	106	3	13	48	506	1,202
STATE TOTAL	18	23	16	11	175	102	94	11	786	177	15	14	113	797	2,352

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions



TABLE 109  
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND  
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2001-FY 2005

	FY81	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	17	25	20	18	17	18
02 BUSINESS	14	26	23	24	33	23
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	13	13	17	18	16
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	7	4	11	6	11
05 EDUCATION	185	145	137	176	155	175
06 ENGINEERING	50	66	64	76	73	102
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	7	0	0
08 FINE ARTS	11	26	14	17	21	13
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	11	12	13	19	11
10 HEALTH	4	45	35	40	88	104
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	11	5	10	6	3
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	77	76	74	77	78
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	103	100	106	104	120
14 MATHEMATICS	15	10	14	10	12	15
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	56	69	50	68	57
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	13	13	16	14	14
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	109	85	122	107	113
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	14	7	12	9	11
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	549	757	691	799	827	884

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 110

CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-  
GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2001  
FY 2005

CIP							
CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	395	401	437	424	422	420
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	303	255	304	334	291
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Subtotal	678	704	692	728	756	711

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES  
CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)  
BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING  
INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2001-FY 2005

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 112  
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CENTRAL	42	53	6	13	14	970	78	1,176	98	83	10	21	26	1,699	133	2,070
HARRIS-STOWE	1	82	0	0	0	17	0	100	4	105	0	0	1	23	0	133
LINCOLN	21	78	2	1	2	203	2	309	37	130	2	3	4	287	6	469
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	9	13	7	10	452	0	491	0	23	21	11	15	760	0	830
MISSOURI STATE	53	42	18	20	22	1,852	69	2,076	139	71	30	33	37	2,968	108	3,386
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	34	3	2	4	439	0	482	0	53	5	3	9	666	0	736
NORTHWEST	15	15	4	9	6	666	6	721	52	24	4	19	15	1,165	9	1,288
SOUTHEAST	22	62	4	6	15	984	5	1,098	45	82	5	11	19	1,578	8	1,748
TRUMAN	33	28	4	16	16	717	29	843	62	43	7	26	24	1,150	39	1,351
UMC	158	153	22	91	47	2,703	109	3,283	391	234	34	159	92	4,995	223	6,128
UMKC	96	161	14	74	44	1,113	101	1,603	216	224	22	146	74	1,821	169	2,672
UMR	44	14	0	11	8	186	12	275	227	46	11	45	24	899	68	1,320
UMSL	66	244	4	52	25	1,394	88	1,873	134	314	6	85	37	2,139	149	2,864
Subtotal	551	975	94	302	213	11,696	499	14,330	1,405	1,432	157	562	377	20,150	912	24,995
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	0	1	3	1	9	239	4	257	0	5	6	3	18	377	4	413
EAST CENTRAL	0	1	0	2	0	372	11	386	0	3	1	2	4	674	24	708
JEFFERSON	5	3	1	2	0	371	4	386	8	3	4	2	15	712	12	756
LINN STATE	0	1	0	0	0	27	0	28	0	3	5	2	0	263	0	273
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	3	5	0	1	1	151	10	171	4	8	0	1	3	248	17	281
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	6	3	14	3	0	5	110	1	136
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	6	20	1	5	6	258	16	312	11	32	2	9	9	411	29	503
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	9	7	3	5	9	239	7	279	11	11	3	5	11	360	15	416
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	21	109	1	4	11	368	8	522	36	129	2	7	18	439	8	639
MINERAL AREA	3	4	2	1	1	315	3	329	4	9	3	1	2	480	4	503
MOBERLY	1	6	2	3	2	299	1	314	1	14	2	4	2	422	4	449
MSU-WEST PLAINS	1	3	3	0	3	148	0	158	1	5	3	1	3	211	0	224
NORTH CENTRAL	1	0	0	2	2	191	0	196	1	2	0	3	3	262	0	271
OZARKS TECH.	0	8	6	11	6	560	17	608	1	9	7	15	8	939	25	1,004
ST. CHARLES	1	14	2	3	25	387	0	432	1	19	3	6	33	568	0	630
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11	186	5	6	5	211	26	450	38	223	5	6	6	322	39	639
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	13	158	4	10	3	229	40	457	20	200	4	14	3	380	57	678
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11	23	6	21	9	564	40	674	18	35	7	26	15	838	69	1,008
STATE FAIR	0	7	0	2	5	297	2	313	0	15	0	6	9	433	4	467
THREE RIVERS	0	21	1	0	0	271	2	295	0	23	4	2	3	386	2	420
Subtotal	86	578	41	79	97	5,501	191	6,573	158	762	64	115	170	8,835	314	10,418
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	637	1,553	135	381	310	17,197	690	20,903	1,563	2,194	221	677	547	28,985	1,226	35,413

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 113

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	6	32	3	3	8	186	6	244	15	43	5	5	15	265	10	358
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	6	0	0	1	223	6	239	4	12	1	1	2	310	6	336
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	5	0	0	2	1	142	0	150	8	1	0	2	2	238	0	251
COLUMBIA	9	326	8	29	74	989	39	1,474	19	555	20	61	179	1,836	73	2,743
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	2	6	0	0	7	157	0	172
DRURY	13	19	4	8	8	616	0	668	35	31	6	12	14	854	0	952
EVANGEL	0	7	0	6	14	144	2	173	2	21	2	13	25	254	7	324
FONTBONNE	11	156	1	0	1	340	0	509	24	192	3	2	3	464	2	690
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	2	0	0	1	120	0	123	2	3	0	0	2	181	0	188
LINDENWOOD	49	157	2	10	17	962	20	1,217	128	217	3	17	30	1,457	37	1,889
MARYVILLE	8	30	1	6	6	458	96	605	14	36	1	7	7	578	124	767
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	12	1	2	2	299	5	323	6	22	1	3	3	414	5	454
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	4	0	1	1	99	0	108	7	13	2	5	5	171	0	203
PARK	18	244	8	23	194	771	125	1,383	48	457	15	45	358	1,481	270	2,674
ROCKHURST	4	37	6	15	10	302	3	377	5	49	8	21	22	551	4	660
SAINT LOUIS	46	130	4	77	26	1,219	69	1,571	126	182	11	138	57	2,121	146	2,781
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	2	2	5	2	363	199	573	2	12	2	6	5	527	254	808
STEPHENS	0	10	0	0	1	99	8	118	0	10	0	0	2	105	8	125
WASHINGTON	176	128	8	121	46	1,024	110	1,613	501	200	16	257	99	2,150	236	3,459
WEBSTER	339	1,137	25	97	187	1,765	200	3,750	714	1,758	44	186	361	3,452	380	6,895
WESTMINSTER	5	0	2	1	1	65	2	76	12	2	5	1	1	135	2	158
WILLIAM JEWELL	1	1	1	3	0	174	0	180	3	5	1	4	1	275	2	291
WILLIAM WOODS	39	16	2	4	4	579	167	811	90	24	3	8	8	881	248	1,262
Subtotal	737	2,456	78	413	605	11,041	1,057	16,387	1,767	3,851	149	794	1,208	18,857	1,814	28,440
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	18	3	1	0	3	72	0	97	18	3	1	0	3	72	0	97
WENTWORTH	0	1	0	1	0	42	0	44	0	2	0	4	2	66	0	74
Subtotal	18	4	1	1	3	114	0	141	18	5	1	4	5	138	0	171
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	755	2,460	79	414	608	11,155	1,057	16,528	1,785	3,856	150	798	1,213	18,995	1,814	28,611
STATE TOTAL	1,392	4,013	214	795	918	28,352	1,747	37,431	3,348	6,050	371	1,475	1,760	47,980	3,040	64,024

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 114

## ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CENTRAL	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	14	1	19
LINCOLN	0	9	1	0	1	76	0	87	0	15	1	0	2	85	0	103
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	1	1	0	0	66	0	68	0	2	1	1	0	120	0	124
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	2	0	0	0	43	0	45	0	3	0	0	0	61	0	64
NORTHWEST	0	1	0	1	0	13	3	18	0	1	0	4	2	24	3	34
SOUTHEAST	0	6	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	7	1	0	0	19	0	27
Subtotal	0	21	3	1	1	212	4	242	2	30	3	5	4	323	4	371
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	0	1	3	1	9	223	4	241	0	4	5	2	15	308	4	338
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	1	0	235	5	241	0	1	0	1	3	374	9	388
JEFFERSON	5	3	1	2	0	291	3	305	8	3	4	2	2	453	5	477
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	1	2	2	0	192	0	197
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2	4	0	1	1	134	10	152	2	4	0	1	3	194	16	220
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	1	0	2	28	0	33
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	6	18	1	5	6	251	15	302	8	29	2	9	9	388	28	473
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	6	5	3	4	8	225	7	258	7	9	3	4	10	335	15	383
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	12	72	1	4	8	242	5	344	24	87	2	6	13	295	5	432
MINERAL AREA	3	4	2	1	1	281	3	295	4	9	3	1	1	413	4	435
MOBERLY	1	5	2	2	1	243	1	255	1	13	2	2	1	347	4	370
MSU-WEST PLAINS	1	3	3	0	3	148	0	158	1	5	3	1	3	211	0	224
NORTH CENTRAL	1	0	0	2	2	155	0	160	1	2	0	3	3	220	0	229
OZARKS TECH.	0	6	6	11	3	475	10	511	0	7	7	15	4	839	16	888
ST. CHARLES	1	5	1	2	25	356	0	390	1	9	2	5	33	528	0	578
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1	148	4	3	5	173	15	349	2	179	4	3	6	267	26	487
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	9	133	3	7	2	172	28	354	16	169	3	10	2	278	43	521
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	10	18	6	14	9	509	34	600	16	30	7	19	15	765	60	912
STATE FAIR	0	7	0	2	4	260	2	275	0	15	0	6	7	386	4	418
THREE RIVERS	0	20	1	0	0	258	2	281	0	22	4	2	2	362	2	394
Subtotal	58	453	38	62	87	4,659	144	5,501	92	599	54	94	134	7,183	241	8,397
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	58	474	41	63	88	4,871	148	5,743	94	629	57	99	138	7,506	245	8,768

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 115

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
COLUMBIA	2	105	1	6	23	212	13	362	3	183	4	18	66	423	26	723
DRURY	2	4	1	2	2	164	0	175	3	9	2	2	3	201	0	220
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	21
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
PARK	0	11	0	1	0	30	2	44	0	12	0	1	1	34	5	53
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	1	0	0	81	5	88	0	1	1	0	1	102	6	111
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WILLIAM WOODS	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	14
Subtotal	4	122	3	9	25	527	20	710	7	206	7	21	71	811	37	1,160
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	18	3	1	0	3	72	0	97	18	3	1	0	3	72	0	97
WENTWORTH	0	1	0	1	0	42	0	44	0	2	0	4	2	66	0	74
Subtotal	18	4	1	1	3	114	0	141	18	5	1	4	5	138	0	171
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	22	126	4	10	28	641	20	851	25	211	8	25	76	949	37	1,331
STATE TOTAL	80	600	45	73	116	5,512	168	6,594	119	840	65	124	214	8,455	282	10,099

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 116

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN		ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	
CENTRAL	23	46	6	11	14	801	37	938	56	74	10	17	24	1,397	67	1,645
HARRIS-STOWE	1	82	0	0	0	17	0	100	4	105	0	0	1	23	0	133
LINCOLN	15	66	1	1	0	106	2	191	25	106	1	2	1	164	5	304
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	8	12	7	10	386	0	423	0	21	20	10	15	640	0	706
MISSOURI STATE	25	36	13	14	18	1,384	60	1,550	62	60	20	25	31	2,254	94	2,546
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	30	2	2	4	384	0	422	0	48	4	3	9	590	0	654
NORTHWEST	9	13	2	8	6	529	3	570	33	20	2	13	11	947	3	1,029
SOUTHEAST	10	50	3	6	13	817	4	903	22	66	4	11	16	1,356	6	1,481
TRUMAN	29	26	4	16	15	629	24	743	56	40	7	26	22	1,032	32	1,215
UMC	29	115	21	67	35	1,924	72	2,263	75	170	30	118	66	3,649	151	4,259
UMKC	27	89	10	42	29	618	64	879	63	127	14	75	48	967	99	1,393
UMR	7	8	0	7	3	129	5	159	31	23	9	28	12	601	27	731
UMSL	20	170	3	40	19	894	67	1,213	42	219	5	66	26	1,425	119	1,902
Subtotal	195	739	77	221	166	8,618	338	10,354	469	1,079	126	394	282	15,045	603	17,998

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions



TABLE 117

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2003																
	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN		ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	
AVILA	1	23	2	2	7	114	5	154	5	31	4	3	13	162	8	226
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	4	0	0	1	191	6	205	4	8	1	1	2	273	6	295
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	5	0	0	2	1	142	0	150	8	1	0	2	2	238	0	251
COLUMBIA	5	217	6	23	50	730	23	1,054	11	362	15	40	110	1,336	44	1,918
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	2	6	0	0	7	157	0	172
DRURY	10	12	3	6	6	369	0	406	30	17	4	10	9	550	0	620
EVANGEL	0	7	0	6	14	141	2	170	2	21	2	13	25	251	7	321
FONTBONNE	0	78	1	0	1	196	0	276	0	89	2	1	3	267	0	362
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	2	0	0	1	104	0	107	1	3	0	0	2	161	0	167
LINDENWOOD	29	44	1	6	9	429	5	523	77	73	1	9	17	684	11	872
MARYVILLE	4	23	0	4	6	329	78	444	8	28	0	5	7	415	101	564
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	2	0	1	0	153	3	161	6	8	0	2	1	235	3	255
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	4	0	1	1	97	0	106	7	13	2	5	5	166	0	198
PARK	16	224	8	21	190	695	112	1,266	35	436	15	43	351	1,370	246	2,496
ROCKHURST	2	21	2	11	8	174	2	220	3	31	2	15	15	303	3	372
SAINT LOUIS	25	57	2	48	11	645	44	832	70	84	4	73	35	1,158	88	1,512
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	1	4	1	201	4	212	2	8	1	5	3	319	7	345
STEPHENS	0	9	0	0	1	84	8	102	0	9	0	0	2	87	8	106
WASHINGTON	35	69	3	73	31	479	68	758	83	111	5	128	62	1,009	131	1,529
WEBSTER	146	89	1	13	16	447	44	756	275	121	2	21	27	703	72	1,221
WESTMINSTER	5	0	2	1	1	65	2	76	12	2	5	1	1	135	2	158
WILLIAM JEWELL	1	1	1	3	0	174	0	180	3	5	1	4	1	275	2	291
WILLIAM WOODS	14	5	0	0	1	156	3	179	41	6	0	4	1	213	5	270
Subtotal	306	892	33	225	357	6,217	409	8,439	685	1,473	66	385	701	10,467	744	14,521
STATE TOTAL	501	1,631	110	446	523	14,835	747	18,793	1,154	2,552	192	779	983	25,512	1,347	32,519

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 118

## MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN									TOTAL								
	NON-		AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON-		AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	RESIDENT	ALIEN								RESIDENT	ALIEN							
CENTRAL	19		5	0	2	0	162	37	225	40		7	0	4	2	276	59	388
LINCOLN	6		3	0	0	1	21	0	31	12		9	0	1	1	37	1	61
MISSOURI STATE	28		6	5	6	4	452	9	510	77		11	10	8	6	684	14	810
NORTHWEST	6		1	2	0	0	116	0	125	19		3	2	2	2	176	3	207
SOUTHEAST	12		5	0	0	2	139	1	159	23		8	0	0	3	179	2	215
TRUMAN	4		2	0	0	1	88	5	100	6		3	0	0	2	118	7	136
UMC	99		22	1	13	9	538	27	709	214		38	2	21	18	854	48	1,195
UMKC	58		59	3	11	10	306	27	474	128		75	5	20	15	503	48	794
UMR	29		2	0	2	4	47	6	90	147		13	1	11	9	226	33	440
UMSL	35		63	0	10	5	416	17	546	69		78	0	16	8	592	23	786
Subtotal	296		168	11	44	36	2,285	129	2,969	735		245	20	83	66	3,645	238	5,032

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 119

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	5	9	1	1	1	72	1	90	10	12	1	2	2	102	2	131
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	2	0	0	0	28	0	30	0	4	0	0	0	33	0	37
COLUMBIA	2	4	1	0	1	47	3	58	5	10	1	3	3	77	3	102
DRURY	1	3	0	0	0	83	0	87	2	5	0	0	2	103	0	112
FONTBONNE	11	73	0	0	0	137	0	221	24	98	1	1	0	188	2	314
LINDENWOOD	20	113	1	4	8	529	15	690	51	144	2	8	13	763	26	1,007
MARYVILLE	4	7	1	2	0	129	18	161	6	8	1	2	0	163	23	203
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	10	1	1	2	138	2	154	0	14	1	1	2	171	2	191
PARK	2	9	0	1	4	46	11	73	13	9	0	1	6	77	19	125
ROCKHURST	2	15	4	3	2	123	1	150	2	17	6	5	7	241	1	279
SAINT LOUIS	18	49	0	11	8	343	11	440	45	61	2	24	11	517	22	682
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	1	1	81	190	273	0	3	0	1	1	106	241	352
STEPHENS	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	18
WASHINGTON	103	37	5	25	10	327	26	533	322	54	7	63	21	723	66	1,256
WEBSTER	189	1,044	24	84	171	1,301	153	2,966	433	1,631	42	165	334	2,721	304	5,630
WILLIAM WOODS	25	10	2	4	3	413	164	621	49	17	3	4	7	655	243	978
Subtotal	382	1,386	40	137	211	3,811	595	6,562	962	2,088	67	280	409	6,657	954	11,417
STATE TOTAL	678	1,554	51	181	247	6,096	724	9,531	1,697	2,333	87	363	475	10,302	1,192	16,449

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 120

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005																
	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN						ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN					
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
UMC	24	7	0	3	2	62	2	100	93	11	1	6	4	153	6	274
UMKC	7	0	0	0	0	15	1	23	16	1	0	0	0	29	2	48
UMR	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	48	0	1	0	0	17	0	66
UMSL	5	2	0	0	1	27	1	36	10	3	0	0	1	35	2	51
Subtotal	44	9	0	3	3	106	4	169	167	15	2	6	5	234	10	439
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
SAINT LOUIS	1	6	1	3	1	67	1	80	8	7	2	4	2	134	1	158
WASHINGTON	22	7	0	6	2	94	6	137	63	9	1	17	5	169	11	275
WEBSTER	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	12
Subtotal	23	15	1	9	3	164	7	222	71	19	3	21	7	312	12	445
STATE TOTAL	67	24	1	12	6	270	11	391	238	34	5	27	12	546	22	884

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 121

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2005

WOMEN										TOTAL							
NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																	
UMC	2	6	0	6	1	130	5	150	3	10	1	12	2	248	12	288	
UMKC	2	11	1	21	4	145	9	193	7	18	3	50	9	272	18	377	
UMSL	0	1	1	2	0	24	2	30	0	2	1	2	0	37	4	46	
Subtotal	4	18	2	29	5	299	16	373	10	30	5	64	11	557	34	711	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																	
SAINT LOUIS	1	17	1	15	5	144	13	196	2	28	3	37	8	283	30	391	
WASHINGTON	11	13	0	17	2	116	9	168	24	22	3	48	9	233	27	366	
Subtotal	12	30	1	32	7	260	22	364	26	50	6	85	17	516	57	757	
STATE TOTAL	16	48	3	61	12	559	38	737	36	80	11	149	28	1,073	91	1,468	

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 122

## SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 2005

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,280	1,685	1,341	0	4,306
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,704	1,001	2,599	0	7,304
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,984	2,686	3,940	0	11,610
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	688	838	798	0	2,324
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	45	13	26	0	84
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	733	851	824	0	2,408
Other Missouri	215	130	237	0	582
Out-of-State	2,634	1,758	2,984	0	7,376
U. S. Territories	0	1	9	0	10
Foreign	0	15	131	0	146
Unknown	884	762	339	0	1,985
Total	9,450	6,203	8,464	0	24,117

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 123

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2005

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,210	1,138	1,224	0	3,572
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,665	805	2,544	0	7,014
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,875	1,943	3,768	0	10,586
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	637	511	752	0	1,900
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	45	11	26	0	82
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	682	522	778	0	1,982
Other Missouri	212	91	232	0	535
Out-of-State	2,546	1,227	2,779	0	6,552
U. S. Territories	0	1	9	0	10
Foreign	0	8	130	0	138
Unknown	578	542	202	0	1,322
Total	8,893	4,334	7,898	0	21,125

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS) and DHE07-2

TABLE 124

## SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2005

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	70	547	117	0	734
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	39	196	55	0	290
Subtotal Public Institutions	109	743	172	0	1,024
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	51	327	46	0	424
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	0	2	0	0	2
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	51	329	46	0	426
Other Missouri	3	39	5	0	47
Out-of-State	88	531	205	0	824
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	7	1	0	8
Unknown	306	220	137	0	663
Total	557	1,869	566	0	2,992

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students



TABLE 125

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

	Transferring To:													
Transferring	Harris-		Mo.	Mo.	Mo.									
From:	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	State	West	NW	SE	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL
Central	1	3	2	1	11	11	3	4	4	37	29	4	3	113
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	17
Lincoln	10	6	0	0	6	3	0	3	0	26	4	0	9	67
Missouri Southern	5	0	0	0	17	3	2	0	1	4	2	8	2	44
Missouri State	21	0	4	23	0	8	1	10	2	47	40	8	43	207
Missouri Western	3	1	3	3	3	1	8	1	0	12	23	2	4	64
Northwest	18	1	0	5	14	18	0	0	0	14	11	1	3	85
Southeast	0	4	0	1	9	2	1	0	4	19	6	8	34	88
Truman	4	1	0	0	9	2	3	5	0	25	12	2	20	83
UMC	17	2	3	1	30	2	9	23	6	0	51	7	86	237
UMKC	42	0	0	8	0	10	1	1	2	14	0	1	6	85
UMR	3	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	23	5	0	11	53
UMSL	1	10	2	1	5	0	2	11	2	21	7	4	1	67
Subtotal	125	28	14	43	114	61	30	59	21	242	191	45	237	1,210
Crowder	0	0	0	109	18	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	139
East Central	17	1	1	2	18	0	0	15	1	32	3	20	30	140
Jefferson	3	2	1	0	16	0	0	44	1	16	4	19	65	171
Linn State	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	4	0	2	0	3	1	16
Metro CC	212	1	2	6	0	52	45	1	2	77	373	20	4	795
Mineral Area	2	0	1	0	9	0	0	55	0	17	0	3	20	107
Moberly	25	0	4	1	6	3	12	0	13	87	3	2	7	163
MSU-West Plains	2	0	1	0	65	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	1	78
North Central	15	0	0	0	9	19	19	0	2	3	4	1	1	73
Ozarks Tech.	6	0	0	0	243	0	0	5	0	19	7	3	6	289
St. Charles	12	1	0	1	28	0	3	18	4	55	3	7	178	310
St. Louis CC	22	87	8	0	1	2	5	78	0	156	14	33	619	1,025
State Fair	120	1	5	0	11	0	4	0	1	17	7	3	4	173
Three Rivers	0	0	1	0	27	0	2	141	2	7	1	4	1	186
Subtotal	436	93	27	119	453	77	91	362	26	500	421	123	937	3,665
Total Public	561	121	41	162	567	138	121	421	47	742	612	168	1,174	4,875

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 126

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) AND OTHER MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Harris- Central	Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Avila	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	13
Central Methodist	4	1	0	0	7	8	2	1	0	6	0	2	1	32
College of Ozarks	0	3	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	13
Columbia	2	1	7	2	6	2	0	0	0	50	3	4	4	81
Culver-Stockton	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	9
Drury	3	0	1	3	18	0	0	1	0	2	5	5	3	41
Evangel	1	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	23
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	11	19
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	2	14
Lindenwood	3	0	0	2	8	0	0	4	2	14	2	1	15	51
Maryville	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	18	34
Mo. Baptist	4	4	0	1	4	0	0	8	0	1	1	1	14	38
Mo. Valley	9	0	1	0	7	3	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	28
Park	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	6	12	0	0	25
Rockhurst	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	9
Saint Louis	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	6	0	10	3	3	30	63
Southwest Baptist	4	0	3	0	17	0	1	5	2	6	5	6	4	53
Stephens	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6
Washington	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	10	15
Webster	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	16	24
Westminster	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	12
William Jewell	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	11	0	1	23
William Woods	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	1	11
Subtotal	47	16	17	16	108	19	12	36	12	134	62	25	133	637
Cottey	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	11
Wentworth	15	0	0	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	34
Subtotal	16	0	0	8	8	2	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	45
Total Indep.	63	16	17	24	116	21	12	36	14	137	68	25	133	682
Other Mo.	7	4	2	2	146	0	2	4	8	0	23	2	12	212
Total Missouri	631	141	60	188	829	159	135	461	69	879	703	195	1,319	5,769

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 127

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

	Transferring To:														
Transferring	Harris-			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.									
From:	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	State	West	NW	SE	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	
Alabama	13	4	1	3	4	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	16	49	
Alaska	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	
Arizona	9	0	2	3	3	3	5	4	0	4	6	0	9	48	
Arkansas	3	0	1	12	25	0	0	32	1	4	7	3	7	95	
California	6	2	8	12	7	5	8	10	0	16	14	11	11	110	
Colorado	2	1	2	0	4	2	3	1	1	9	5	2	3	35	
Connecticut	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	
Florida	8	1	1	1	2	4	0	5	2	10	10	0	5	49	
Georgia	1	2	0	3	3	2	0	1	2	4	3	1	8	30	
Hawaii	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	9	
Idaho	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	
Illinois	7	29	5	7	21	5	4	66	7	61	16	10	125	363	
Indiana	3	1	0	0	3	4	0	2	1	10	0	1	8	33	
Iowa	5	0	2	5	10	9	72	1	8	13	14	3	8	150	
Kansas	69	0	4	101	46	41	21	5	4	34	343	6	10	684	
Kentucky	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	7	0	3	2	0	2	22	
Louisiana	0	2	1	3	10	0	3	3	0	13	22	1	65	123	
Maine	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	
Maryland	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	4	17	
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	6	5	0	1	16	
Michigan	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	4	7	0	7	28	
Minnesota	4	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	0	6	2	1	4	28	
Mississippi	4	3	6	0	1	0	0	9	0	6	4	0	6	39	
Montana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Nebraska	3	0	0	6	4	5	25	2	1	6	14	0	2	68	
Nevada	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
New Jersey	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	
New Mexico	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	9	
New York	2	0	0	0	7	2	0	1	1	8	4	2	1	28	
North Carolina	2	1	0	0	3	2	1	3	0	8	2	0	3	25	
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	7	
Ohio	2	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	5	2	1	4	23	
Oklahoma	5	1	1	57	19	2	1	2	0	9	12	2	7	118	
Oregon	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	12	
Pennsylvania	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	3	1	1	15	
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	
South Carolina	2	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	14	
South Dakota	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	
Tennessee	7	2	0	3	3	3	0	13	0	4	3	2	9	49	
Texas	8	4	2	15	16	8	3	4	1	18	13	5	13	110	
Utah	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	2	3	16	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Virginia	0	0	1	4	2	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	17	
Washington	0	1	0	1	3	4	1	0	0	5	1	1	5	22	
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Wisconsin	0	1	1	1	3	8	0	3	2	3	2	1	4	29	
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	
Total Out-of-state	186	56	45	258	227	131	155	190	37	304	533	60	364	2,546	
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unknown	42	36	65	90	76	24	11	19	16	38	66	18	77	578	
Grand Total	859	233	170	536	1,132	314	301	670	122	1,221	1,302	273	1,760	8,893	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 128

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Harris- Central	Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	19
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
Missouri Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Missouri State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Missouri Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	6
UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	17	24
UMKC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Subtotal	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	30	70
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Metro CC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
MSU-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
St. Louis CC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	12	19
State Fair	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	1	18	39
Total Public	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	19	1	48	109

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 129

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

	Transferring To:														
Transferring	Harris-			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.									
From:	Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	State	West	NW	SE	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	TOTAL	
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College of Ozarks	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	5	
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	
Webster	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	15	0	20	51	
Cotley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Indep.	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	15	0	20	51	
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	
Total Missouri	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	44	36	1	69	163	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 130

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Harris- Central	Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Illinois	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	9	15
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	23
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-of-state	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	38	1	35	88
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	6	2	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	110	67	37	49	306
Grand Total	9	13	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	164	141	39	153	557

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 131

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	MSU- W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Three Rivers	
Central	1	2	2	1	12	0	32	7	3	0	0	0	1	6	20	8	3	3	5	1	107
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	11	3	0	30
Lincoln	0	7	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	7	2	0	36
Missouri Southern	31	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	1	1	1	2	0	0	55
Missouri State	9	1	6	2	2	0	3	4	4	1	0	9	0	179	1	15	4	3	15	2	260
Missouri Western	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	14	7	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	4	4	3	0	51
Northwest	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	9	3	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	27
Southeast	0	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	2	1	17	9	15	17	25	105
Truman	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	5	4	1	20
UMC	1	1	0	3	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	5	0	7	1	22	8	15	19	1	91
UMKC	0	1	0	0	41	0	85	32	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	179
UMR	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	4	1	0	18
UMSL	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	23	53	37	35	0	159
Subtotal	44	19	24	12	65	3	132	70	35	10	0	19	11	215	29	97	111	106	106	30	1,138
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	22
East Central	3	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	8	2	8	17	1	59
Jefferson	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	23	0	1	0	2	1	6	6	10	31	2	86
Linn State	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	16
Metro CC	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	2	3	0	28
Mineral Area	0	4	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	1	4	8	13	70
Moberly	0	1	0	8	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	1	3	1	30
MSU-West Plains	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	2	1	33
North Central	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Ozarks Tech.	3	4	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	2	0	6	2	34
St. Charles	0	1	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	29	34	25	0	109
St. Louis CC	0	14	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	10	0	102	0	0	0	2	234
State Fair	1	1	0	7	1	1	4	0	4	1	1	3	0	12	0	0	2	2	3	0	43
Three Rivers	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	9	0	1	1	5	3	0	29
Subtotal	8	34	132	34	3	1	9	11	14	46	1	13	2	120	17	127	43	66	102	22	805
Total Public	52	53	156	46	68	4	141	81	49	56	1	32	13	335	46	224	154	172	208	52	1,943

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 132

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	North W Plains	Ozarks Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Three Rivers	
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Central Methodist	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	0	1	1	20
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	21
Columbia	0	2	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	4	1	0	2	0	1	24
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drury	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	33	1	1	0	0	0	1	46
Evangel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Fontbonne	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	7	5	0	25
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	7
Lindenwood	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	9	6	10	0	53
Maryville	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	7	0	28
Mo. Baptist	0	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	3	4	7	0	39
Mo. Valley	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	1	1	1	2	0	30
Park	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Saint Louis	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	18	20	0	65
Southwest Baptist	2	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	3	48
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	10	2	0	18
Webster	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	12	7	0	33
Westminster	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	8
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	4	39	23	13	8	0	8	25	4	5	0	13	2	108	16	60	43	68	66	6	511
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Subtotal	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Total Indep.	7	39	23	14	9	0	9	26	6	5	0	13	2	109	16	60	43	69	66	6	522
Other Mo.	0	2	7	1	0	1	6	3	8	0	0	0	5	11	0	9	15	14	7	2	91
Total Missouri	59	94	186	61	77	5	156	110	63	61	1	45	20	455	62	293	212	255	281	60	2,556

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)



TABLE 133

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	North W Plains	Ozarks Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Three Rivers	
Alabama	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	46	7	7	5	11	0	<b>88</b>
Alaska	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
Arizona	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	4	3	2	1	0	<b>23</b>
Arkansas	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	7	0	22	0	2	4	4	1	16	<b>66</b>
California	7	1	1	0	0	0	5	3	4	2	0	0	2	25	8	3	6	10	7	2	<b>86</b>
Colorado	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	<b>17</b>
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	<b>2</b>
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>2</b>
Florida	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	2	0	3	1	4	5	3	6	1	<b>37</b>
Georgia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	<b>14</b>
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>6</b>
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	<b>7</b>
Illinois	2	6	14	2	0	0	4	4	2	8	0	2	1	4	1	22	36	83	54	5	<b>250</b>
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	<b>11</b>
Iowa	1	0	0	0	5	1	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	4	3	4	1	1	1	0	<b>31</b>
Kansas	9	0	1	0	7	6	23	22	43	2	0	2	2	23	5	3	6	7	6	3	<b>170</b>
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	<b>10</b>
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	<b>10</b>
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
Maryland	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	4	2	1	<b>16</b>
Massachusetts	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	<b>12</b>
Michigan	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	2	3	2	1	<b>23</b>
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	<b>8</b>
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	5	<b>18</b>
Montana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>3</b>
Nebraska	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	<b>17</b>
Nevada	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	<b>4</b>
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	<b>7</b>
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	2	0	<b>14</b>
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	<b>8</b>
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	4	0	<b>16</b>
Oklahoma	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	4	3	0	1	<b>31</b>

TABLE 133 (continued)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	MSU- W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Three Rivers	
Oregon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	2	1	1	0	15
Pennsylvania	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	0	14
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Tennessee	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	7	9	2	37
Texas	4	4	0	0	1	0	8	2	3	1	0	2	0	10	3	8	7	14	10	3	80
Utah	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	2	0	14
Washington	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	2	0	18
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wisconsin	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	12
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Total Out-of-state	40	22	32	5	20	9	73	57	81	27	0	32	9	137	82	98	113	199	150	41	1,227
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
Unknown	25	16	60	3	7	2	13	9	18	11	0	15	19	86	30	16	60	74	58	20	542
Grand Total	124	132	278	69	104	16	242	176	162	99	1	92	48	678	174	415	386	528	489	121	4,334

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 134

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring From:					Metro CC -																	St. Louis CC -				Three Rivers	TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'l'y	MSU- W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec								
Central	0	2	0	0	2	2	21	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	0	45						
Harris-Stowe	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	8						
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	5						
Missouri Southern	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4						
Missouri State	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	38	0	11	1	2	24	0	89						
Missouri Western	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	17						
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17						
Southeast	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	2	18	4	44						
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	6	0	16						
UMC	0	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	13	6	42	1	90						
UMKC	0	0	0	0	6	1	20	4	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	48						
UMR	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	14	0	23						
UMSL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	36	12	70	0	141						
Subtotal	1	3	10	0	13	5	59	19	32	9	0	0	1	41	1	67	64	30	187	5	547						
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2						
East Central	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	0	17						
Jefferson	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	13	0	29						
Linn State	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4						
Metro CC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4						
Mineral Area	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	9						
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5						
MSU-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4						
Ozarks Tech.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8						
St. Charles	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	6	14	0	47						
St. Louis CC	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	36	0	0	0	2	58						
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6						
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3						
Subtotal	0	10	20	0	1	0	5	5	6	12	0	0	0	6	0	43	27	9	49	3	196						
Total Public	1	13	30	0	14	5	64	24	38	21	0	0	1	47	1	110	91	39	236	8	743						

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 135

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring From:					Metro CC -												St. Louis CC -				Three Rivers	TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec			
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Columbia	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	
Drury	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	9	0	13	
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	
Lindenwood	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	1	8	0	42	
Maryville	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	9	0	23	
Mo. Baptist	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	13	0	36	
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	
Park	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	
Saint Louis	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	6	21	0	49	
Southwest Baptist	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Washington	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	15	0	28	
Webster	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	23	0	36	
Westminster	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	
Subtotal	0	10	9	0	4	2	18	13	11	5	0	0	1	21	1	44	51	25	112	0	327	
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Total Indep.	0	10	9	0	4	2	19	13	12	5	0	0	1	21	1	44	51	25	112	0	329	
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	7	1	5	0	39	
Total Missouri	1	23	39	0	18	10	88	38	57	26	0	0	3	69	2	162	149	65	353	8	1,111	

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 136

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS  
FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	North W Plains	Ozarks Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	State Fair	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Three Rivers	
Alabama	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	8
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arizona	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	12
Arkansas	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15
California	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	8	1	27
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	10
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Florida	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	16
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	7
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	4	0	1	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	28	6	45	2	112
Indiana	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	7	0	16
Iowa	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	21
Kansas	1	0	0	0	4	3	35	14	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	0	103
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	6
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	11
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	8
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	11
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	10
North Carolina	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	7
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	7
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	15
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	10
Texas	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	11	1	28
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	5
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Out-of-state	2	6	9	0	14	7	71	38	76	7	0	0	0	9	3	44	50	34	153	8	531
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Unknown	3	7	40	0	3	5	10	10	5	2	0	0	6	20	7	9	15	12	63	3	220
Grand Total	6	36	88	0	35	22	169	86	138	35	0	0	9	98	12	222	214	111	569	19	1,869

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 137

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring To:																									4-yr.			2-yr.			
Coll. of																									Indep.	Cott-ey	Went-worth	Indep. TOT.	INDEP. TOTAL		
Transferring From:	Cent. Avila	Meth.	the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock	Evan-Drury	Font-gel	Hann-bonne	Linden-LaG.	Mary-wood	Mo-ville	Mo.Bapt.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint-Louis	SW-Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm.Jewell	Wm.W'ds									
																								TOTAL							
Central	3	3	2	33	3	7	0	2	0	4	2	2	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	77	N/A	0	0	77			
Harris-Stowe	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	18			
Lincoln	0	1	1	35	1	16	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	65	N/A	0	0	65			
Missouri Southern	1	1	7	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	N/A	0	0	31			
Missouri State	3	3	18	23	0	207	4	3	2	14	11	2	0	0	1	3	26	0	0	6	0	3	2	331	N/A	0	0	331			
Missouri Western	2	0	2	10	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	N/A	0	0	37			
Northwest	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	24	N/A	0	0	24			
Southeast	0	3	1	9	0	4	0	7	0	4	6	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	45	N/A	0	0	45			
Truman	2	0	1	11	0	15	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	2	1	2	47	N/A	0	0	47			
UMC	2	17	3	160	1	24	0	10	0	14	14	4	0	7	1	5	5	8	2	10	3	1	6	297	N/A	0	0	297			
UMKC	4	0	4	21	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	37	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	88	N/A	0	0	88			
UMR	0	0	1	4	0	24	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	N/A	0	0	37			
UMSL	0	1	1	14	1	5	0	8	1	23	18	9	1	1	0	13	1	1	2	27	0	0	0	127	N/A	0	0	127			
Subtotal	18	30	42	327	8	332	5	40	5	68	56	23	6	75	9	32	39	12	5	60	6	11	15	1,224	N/A	0	0	1,224			
Crowder	0	0	10	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	N/A	0	0	25			
East Central	3	9	2	20	0	44	2	9	1	9	16	7	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	18	0	0	1	147	N/A	0	0	147			
Jefferson	0	0	1	7	0	3	0	9	0	8	11	46	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	24	0	0	0	122	N/A	0	0	122			
Linn State	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	N/A	0	0	15			
Metro CC	60	2	6	36	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	200	25	0	3	3	1	3	0	18	1	361	N/A	0	0	361			
Mineral Area	0	80	3	3	0	8	0	3	2	8	4	7	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	5	0	1	1	132	N/A	0	0	132			
Moberly	0	5	1	136	2	5	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	4	184	N/A	0	0	184			
MSU-West Plains	0	0	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	15			
North Central	0	6	2	9	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	N/A	0	0	25			
Ozarks Tech.	0	1	28	8	0	299	11	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	383	N/A	0	0	383			
St. Charles	0	1	3	10	0	0	0	8	3	123	38	26	1	1	0	12	1	2	2	19	2	0	3	255	N/A	0	0	255			
St. Louis CC	1	4	3	45	3	18	0	115	0	112	129	41	0	0	1	110	1	2	11	156	3	0	2	757	N/A	0	0	757			
State Fair	1	4	0	26	0	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	69	N/A	0	0	69			
Three Rivers	0	0	7	7	0	10	1	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	54	N/A	0	0	54			
Subtotal	65	114	72	319	6	403	17	145	53	268	199	127	20	219	27	135	55	11	14	228	6	21	20	2,544	N/A	0	0	2,544			
Total Public	83	144	114	646	14	735	22	185	58	336	255	150	26	294	36	167	94	23	19	288	12	32	35	3,768	N/A	0	0	3,768			

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 138

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring To:																								4-yr.			2-yr.	
Transferring	Cent.	Coll. of	Colum-	Culver-		Evan-	Font-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.		Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-		Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.		Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.
From:	Avila	Meth.	the Ozarks	bia	Stock.	Drury	gel	bonne	LaG.	wood	vile	Bapt.	Vall.	Park	hurst	Louis	Bapt.	ens	Wash.	ter	mins.	Jewell	W'ds	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL
Avila	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Central Methodist	0	0	2	51	0	6	2	1	0	2	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	75	N/A	0	0	75
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	N/A	0	0	21
Columbia	0	9	1	3	0	68	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	5	1	4	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	108	N/A	0	0	108
Culver-Stockton	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	9
Drury	0	0	7	5	0	12	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	38	N/A	0	0	38
Evangel	0	0	5	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	N/A	0	0	23
Fontbonne	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	20	N/A	0	0	20
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	19	N/A	0	0	19
Lindenwood	0	3	2	5	0	2	1	7	0	0	11	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	58	N/A	0	0	58
Maryville	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	21	N/A	0	0	21
Mo. Baptist	0	1	1	16	0	1	0	1	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	46	N/A	0	0	46
Mo. Valley	0	0	1	7	0	6	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	30	N/A	0	0	30
Park	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	22	N/A	0	0	22
Rockhurst	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	N/A	0	0	17
Saint Louis	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	16	0	9	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	1	81	N/A	0	0	81
Southwest Baptist	4	0	7	2	0	52	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	76	N/A	0	0	76
Stephens	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	13
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	11
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	14
Westminster	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	8	N/A	0	0	8
William Jewell	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	13
William Woods	0	0	0	16	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	N/A	0	0	24
Subtotal	6	14	28	147	5	204	11	35	8	47	40	26	7	23	4	34	13	2	11	64	6	5	12	752	N/A	0	0	752
Cottey	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	N/A	0	0	10
Wentworth	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	16	N/A	0	0	16
Subtotal	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	26	N/A	0	0	26
Total Indep.	6	14	28	151	5	206	11	35	8	50	41	26	8	32	4	34	13	4	11	65	6	8	12	778	N/A	0	0	778
Other Mo.	0	4	0	12	1	93	6	3	1	26	9	20	0	13	0	5	10	0	0	28	0	1	0	232	N/A	0	0	232
Total Missouri	89	162	142	809	20	1,034	39	223	67	412	305	196	34	339	40	206	117	27	30	381	18	41	47	4,778	N/A	0	0	4,778

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 139

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																						4-yr.	Cott-ey	Went-worth	2-yr.		
	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Stock.	Drury	Evan-gel	Font-bonne	Hann-LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Wash.	Webs-ter	West-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds			Indep. TOTAL		INDEP. TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	53	1	10	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	94	N/A	0	0	94
Alaska	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	N/A	0	0	8
Arizona	2	1	4	1	0	9	3	2	0	4	7	2	0	22	1	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	70	N/A	0	0	70
Arkansas	1	0	52	7	1	33	6	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	3	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	123	N/A	0	0	123
California	14	10	9	7	12	25	5	1	1	7	3	3	7	21	3	16	9	3	15	22	0	2	5	200	N/A	0	0	200
Colorado	3	1	3	6	0	8	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	5	1	8	3	0	4	2	0	1	0	52	N/A	0	0	52
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	7
Delaware	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
DC	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	14
Florida	0	1	9	7	0	15	0	2	2	4	1	1	3	8	3	5	2	1	8	9	1	1	2	85	N/A	0	0	85
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	34	N/A	0	0	34
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	10
Idaho	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	9
Illinois	5	2	8	26	36	27	6	30	58	82	31	13	5	17	2	90	5	1	12	78	3	0	4	541	N/A	0	0	541
Indiana	3	1	1	3	2	4	3	1	0	5	1	2	0	4	1	18	1	0	4	4	1	1	0	60	N/A	0	0	60
Iowa	3	0	3	12	18	9	7	0	18	4	4	3	4	3	5	5	5	1	8	0	2	2	2	118	N/A	0	0	118
Kansas	46	3	20	20	1	16	8	1	4	8	4	0	16	87	43	3	12	0	1	9	2	11	4	319	N/A	0	0	319
Kentucky	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	25	N/A	0	0	25
Louisiana	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	32	N/A	0	0	32
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	7
Maryland	0	1	1	2	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	49	N/A	0	0	49
Massachusetts	0	0	1	2	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	7	6	0	0	2	33	N/A	0	0	33
Michigan	1	0	2	5	0	5	4	0	0	0	3	3	1	4	1	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	37	N/A	0	0	37
Minnesota	0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	2	3	1	3	8	3	0	4	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	44	N/A	0	0	44
Mississippi	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	23	N/A	0	0	23
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Nebraska	3	0	0	5	1	4	5	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	42	N/A	0	0	42
Nevada	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
New Hampshire	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	11
New Mexico	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	19	N/A	0	0	19
New York	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	2	2	3	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	19	5	0	0	2	56	N/A	0	0	56
North Carolina	0	1	0	4	0	13	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	12	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	43	N/A	0	0	43
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	15
Ohio	1	0	0	9	0	5	9	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	1	12	1	0	7	3	0	0	2	62	N/A	0	0	62
Oklahoma	2	1	19	4	0	20	6	0	0	1	1	2	2	7	1	0	5	0	1	0	2	2	2	78	N/A	0	0	78
Oregon	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	16	N/A	0	0	16
Pennsylvania	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	29	N/A	0	0	29
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	13
South Dakota	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	N/A	0	0	8
Tennessee	1	0	4	3	0	12	1	1	2	4	1	3	1	8	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	48	N/A	0	0	48
Texas	4	0	13	14	0	75	7	1	1	3	1	6	4	63	0	4	1	0	7	0	0	2	1	207	N/A	0	0	207
Utah	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	N/A	0	0	15
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Virginia	1	0	1	3	0	6	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	9	0	3	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	36	N/A	0	0	36
Washington	0	0	1	1	0	7	4	0	0	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	31	N/A	0	0	31
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Wisconsin	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	25	N/A	0	0	25
Wyoming	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	4
Total Out-state	95	26	166	157	75	396	104	54	97	163	87	52	69	426	76	236	73	13	157	171	17	27	42	2,779	N/A	0	0	2,779
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	9
Foreign	0	0	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	37	2	3	4	0	0	12	0	4	7	7	4	2	15	130	N/A	0	0	130
Unknown	18	0	0	2	0	36	0	0	3	0	1	42	0	65	4	12	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	202	N/A	0	0	202
Grand Total	202	188	320	989	96	1,466	143	277	167	612	395	293	109	830	120	466	208	44	199	560	39	71	104	7,898	N/A	0	0	7,898

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students



TABLE 140

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2005

Transferring To:																								4-yr. Indep.	Cott- ey	Went- worth	2-yr. Indep.	INDEP. TOTAL	
Transferring From:	Coll. of																												
	Cent. Avila	the Meth.	Colum- Ozarks	Culver- bia	Stock.	Evan- Drury	Font- gel	Hann. bonne	LaG.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Rock- Park	Saint hurst	SW Louis	Steph- Bapt.	ens	Wash.	Webs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds						
From:	Avila	Meth.	Ozarks	bia	Stock.	Drury	gel	bonne	LaG.	wood	ville	Bapt.	Vall.	Park	hurst	Louis	Bapt.	ens	Wash.	ter	mins.	Jewell	W'ds						
Central	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	10
Missouri State	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Mo. Southern	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	N/A	0	0	22
Mo. Western	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Southeast	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
UMC	0	0	0	28	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	1	1	56	N/A	0	0	56
UMKC	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
UMSL	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	4
Subtotal	0	0	0	37	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	2	0	20	0	1	0	1	1	1	117	N/A	0	0	117
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
East Central	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Linn State	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Metro CC	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	N/A	0	0	18
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Moberly	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
MSU-West Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	N/A	0	0	19
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
St. Louis CC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	11	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	55	N/A	0	0	55
Total Public	0	0	0	48	0	70	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	17	4	4	0	20	0	2	0	4	1	1	172	N/A	0	0	172

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 141

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL :

Transferring To:																								4-yr.			2-yr.	
Transferring	Cent.	Coll. of	Colum-	Culver-		Evan-	Font-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.		Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-		Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.	
From:	Avila	Meth.	he Ozark:	bia	Stock.	Drury	gel	bonne	LaG.	wood	ville	Bapt.	Vall.	Park	hurst	Louis	Bapt.	ens	Wash.	ter	mins.	Jewell	W'ds	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Central Methodist	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	13
Culver-Stockton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Lindenwood	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
Stephens	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	0	0	5	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	46	N/A	0	0	46
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Total Indep.	1	0	0	5	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	46	N/A	0	0	46
Other Mo.	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Total Missouri	1	0	0	54	0	106	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	21	5	4	0	20	0	5	0	4	1	223	N/A	0	0	223

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 142

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2005

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																				4-yr.			2-yr.	INDEP. TOTAL
	Cent. Avila	Coll. of Meth. he Ozark	Colum- bia	Culver- Stock	Evan- Drury	Font- bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Rock- Park	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Wash.	Webs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	Indep. TOTAL	Cott- ey	Went- worth	Indep. TOT.	
Alabama	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	N/A	0	0	22
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	4
California	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	15
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Illinois	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	15
Indiana	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Iowa	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
Kansas	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	N/A	0	0	18
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	N/A	0	0	5
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	14
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
North Carolina	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	9
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	4
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	6
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	4
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Texas	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	N/A	0	0	31
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	4
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	3
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Total Out-state	3	0	0	15	0	43	0	0	1	0	0	129	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	205	N/A	0	0	205
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	0	1
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	15	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	137	N/A	0	0	137
Grand Total	4	0	0	69	0	264	0	0	17	0	4	150	9	9	0	20	0	7	2	9	566	N/A	0	0	566

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students